



Robert Straub
GOVERNOR

STATE OF OREGON
ANALYSIS OF
CRIMINAL OFFENSES
AND ARRESTS
JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1977

OREGON
LAW ENFORCEMENT
COUNCIL

James A. Redden
Chairman

Keith Stubblefield
Administrator

EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT

Lawrence R. Sprecher
Director

LAW ENFORCEMENT
DATA SYSTEM

MICROFILM

58622

NCJRS

JUN 20 1979

ACQUISITIONS

STATE OF OREGON
ANALYSIS OF CRIMINAL OFFENSES
AND ARRESTS

JANUARY - DECEMBER, 1977

Prepared by the
OREGON LAW ENFORCEMENT COUNCIL
2001 Front Street, N.E.
Salem, Oregon 97310

and the

LAW ENFORCEMENT DATA SYSTEM
DATA SYSTEMS DIVISION, EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT
240 Cottage Street, S.E.
Salem, Oregon 97310

August 30, 1978

ROBERT W. STRAUB
GOVERNOR



OFFICE OF THE GOVERNOR
STATE CAPITOL
SALEM, OREGON 97310
FOREWORD

This report contains the most current and complete information concerning reported crime in Oregon for 1977. Further, because of the detailed data regarding the nature of the offenses, this report is one of the most comprehensive in the nation.

There is a strong indication that statewide planning and crime prevention programs including increased security measures and citizen awareness are showing positive and tangible results. This is supported by the fact that property crimes such as burglary, larceny, and motor vehicle theft have shown decreases for the second consecutive year. In addition, the clearance rates for these and other major crimes have shown increases in the past two years.

It is apparent from this report that Oregon's major crime problem relates to crimes of theft, which constitute almost one-half of all crimes reported. The report shows that the median age of persons arrested for these crimes is 18 years of age with the juvenile arrest rate being three times higher than adults. Research will also be directed toward the problems of forcible rape, shoplifting, bad checks, and offenses against the family, which includes child abuse, in an attempt to determine whether or not the increases are reflective of increases only in victim reporting. It is believed that these offenses have been under-reported in the past.

The report is part of the continuing effort to provide reliable data about criminal offenses and offenders to administrators, legislators, planners, educators, and the media. Such information is vital if we are to project and respond to the problems of crime in our society and plan to meet the additional problems that will result from the rapid population growth forecast for our state.

Law enforcement agencies are realizing the value of trend data and use it to more effectively allocate scarce resources to deal with the most serious and urgent problems and improve their responsiveness to the needs of their communities.

Participation in the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting program includes the State Police, all of the sheriff's departments, and virtually 100 percent of the police agencies and reflects a sense of cooperation and dedication among law enforcement agencies throughout the state. Their support is sincerely appreciated.


Governor

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

This report on crime and arrests in Oregon for the calendar year 1977 was prepared jointly by the Planning and Data Analysis Unit of the Oregon Law Enforcement Council and the Law Enforcement Data System, Executive Department. The publication is the fourth annual analytical report prepared from statistics collected and compiled by the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting program of the Law Enforcement Data System and analyzed by the Oregon Law Enforcement Council.

This report was prepared and published with financial assistance from the National Criminal Justice Information and Statistics Service, Law Enforcement Assistance Administration, United States Department of Justice.

ABSTRACT

This report is an in-depth analysis of criminal offenses and arrests reported in Oregon during 1977.

Contained herein, on a statewide basis, are detailed data regarding Index and Part II offenses under the FBI Uniform Crime Reporting categories including month, day of week, and time of occurrences, location of offenses, and types of property stolen. Arrest statistics reflect age, sex, race and degree of charge.

Other comparisons include Index Crime Rates for Oregon and neighboring states; Oregon's 14 administrative districts and 36 counties; Portland, Salem, and Eugene SMSA; and detailed Index crime comparisons between the cities of Portland, Salem, and Eugene.

Also included, in tabular form only, are types of offenses, clearances, and arrests for each reporting agency in Oregon and type of arrests by age grouping for each of the 36 counties.

New to this annual report are: additional data regarding Index and Part II offenses; a comparison of arrest charges for juveniles versus adults (felonies, misdemeanors, violation); a comparison of the volume of criminal offenses with other non-criminal calls for police service reported by various size law enforcement agencies; and an analysis of types and models of stolen motor vehicles in 1977.

HIGHLIGHTS

For the second consecutive year, serious crime (Index crime) showed a decrease in Oregon. Violent offenses (murder, rape, robbery, aggravated assault) showed a decrease for the first time since at least 1968. Property offenses (burglary, larceny-theft, motor vehicle theft) showed a second year decrease statewide, in both urban and rural areas.

The decrease in serious crime in Oregon was larger than shown for its neighboring states and is in keeping with the trend nationwide. Because of large increases in crime in both Oregon and the nation as a whole prior to 1976, this decrease represents a significant change from past years. It is not possible to predict whether this decrease represents a new trend or a short term fluctuation. It should be kept in mind that the total decrease of Index crime is mainly as the result of a decrease in burglary and larceny which constitute 87 percent of the Index. Forcible rape, which represents less than 1 percent of the Index, continued to increase in most areas of the state. Shoplifting, which represents 8 percent of the Index, also continued to increase statewide. It is thought that a portion of the increase in these two offenses may be reflective of an increase in victim cooperation and reporting.

Part II offenses continued to increase statewide. This finding is difficult to interpret because of the small amount of data available. These crimes are not reported on a nationwide basis and have been reported statewide only since 1975. Some of the increase is due to an increase in reporting from agencies which did not report Part II offenses in previous years. It is also thought that some of the increase in the two offenses of bad checks (fraud) and DUII is the result of business cooperation and stricter police enforcement.

Contrary to what people may perceive, the greatest portion of calls for police service is not in the area of criminal offenses but for such non-criminal activities as traffic accidents, family disturbances, animal problems, and rendering assistance to other law enforcement and government

agencies. An analysis included in this report for the first time, compared calls for police service for different size police departments. However, the analysis does not point out how much time is spent in response and investigation of various types of calls.

Crimes of theft of property, in relatively small dollar values, continue to constitute a substantial percentage of criminal offenses with the highest portion of arrests being of juveniles (age 17 and under). Charges at time of arrest of both juvenile and adult indicate that only 15 percent of the total arrests in 1977 were for felonies with the remaining 85 percent being for misdemeanors and violations. This points to the fact that the vast majority of offenses reported do not involve personal serious injury or large property losses but can be termed "lesser offenses."

While the number of serious assault offenses remained fairly stable in 1977, incidences involving resisting arrest and assaults against police officers showed large increases, especially in the larger metropolitan areas. The four-year trend indicates increasing numbers of assaults and resistance to arrests not only statewide but on a national scale.

An analysis of the proportion of theft to number of types of registered motor vehicles revealed a rate of theft of commercial trucks and buses and motorcycles of almost three times higher than for automobiles. The highest numbers of stolen automobiles were 1960-1969 Chevrolets. Equally as popular were 1965-1969 Fords and 1973-1976 Honda motorcycles.

The following statistical summary is presented as an overview of the volume of major activity in Oregon in 1976 and 1977 with detailed information regarding various offenses which may be of interest to especially those persons involved in crime prevention and planning.

SUMMARY OF STATISTICS

	1976	1977
TOTAL OFFENSES	278,497	295,997
TOTAL ARRESTS	104,212	113,810
TOTAL CASES CLEARED	88,894	106,457
ARRESTS FOR PART I CRIMES		
JUVENILES	15,026	15,746
ADULTS	13,637	14,836
ARRESTS FOR PART II CRIMES		
JUVENILES	21,090	22,501
ADULTS	54,459	60,827

SELECTED OFFENSES

OFFENSE	HIGHEST NUMBERS OF OFFENSES				MEDIAN AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED	PRINCIPAL TYPES OF PROPERTY STOLEN
	MONTH	DAY	TIME	LOCATION, TARGET		
FORCIBLE RAPE	JULY THRU SEPTEMBER	TUESDAY	10pm-4am	RESIDENCE	27 Years	
ROBBERY	DECEMBER	FRIDAY SATURDAY	8pm-10pm	MISCELLANEOUS (schools, parks, parking lots)	20 Years	CURRENCY
BURGLARY						
Residential	MARCH AUGUST DECEMBER	(None specific)	12-2am	RESIDENCE (Single family)	17 Years (Total burglaries)	T.V.s/RADIOS/STEREOS CURRENCY JEWELRY
Non-Residential	JANUARY MARCH	(None specific)	4pm-6pm 12-2am	SCHOOLS/COLLEGES NIGHTCLUB/TAVERN/ RESTAURANT SERVICE STATIONS GROCERY STORES		CURRENCY TOOLS CONSUMABLE GOODS
LARCENY						
Shoplifting	MARCH DECEMBER	(None specific)	2pm-4pm	VARIETY/DEPARTMENT GROCERY STORES	18 Years (Total larcenies)	CLOTHING, FURS CONSUMABLE GOODS
Theft of Articles, Parts, and Accessories From Motor Vehicles	JANUARY MARCH DECEMBER	(None specific)	12-2am	MOTOR VEHICLES		T.V.s/RADIOS/TAPE DECKS/ C.B. RADIOS MOT. VEH PARTS TOOLS CURRENCY CONSUMABLE GOODS (Gasoline)
Theft of Articles From Buildings and Businesses	MARCH OCTOBER DECEMBER	(None specific)	(Unknown for most offenses)	SCHOOLS/COLLEGES NIGHTCLUB/TAVERN/ RESTAURANT DRUG AND GROCERY		CURRENCY CLOTHING, FURS TOOLS
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	MARCH AUGUST thru OCTOBER	SATURDAY SUNDAY	10pm-12	(None specific)	17 Years	CHEVROLETS (1960-69) FORDS (1965-69) HONDAS (1973-76) (motorcycles)
FRAUD - BAD CHECKS	JULY AUGUST DECEMBER	(None specific)	Unknown	GROCERY STORES NIGHTCLUB/TAVERN/ RESTAURANT	25 Years (Total for all fraud offenses)	(Not specified)
VANDALISM	OCTOBER	SATURDAY SUNDAY	10pm-12	VEHICLES RESIDENCES PUBLIC BLDGS.	17 Years	Damage

OREGON AT-A-GLANCE*

Oregon, central state of the Pacific group, is bounded on the north by Washington, on the east by Idaho, on the south by California and Nevada and on the west by the Pacific Ocean, and lies between 42 degrees 15 minutes, north latitude; and 116 degrees 45 minutes and 124 degrees 30 minutes, west longitude.

Oregon originally included Washington and Idaho, and parts of Montana and Wyoming, with an area of 286,541 square miles. The width east and west is 395 miles and the length north and south is 295 miles. Oregon was admitted to the Union on February 14, 1859, and the 33rd star in the flag was added for the state on July 4, 1859.

Oregon Census

State total (estimate - 1977)	2,396,100
Urban (1970)	(67.1%)
Rural (1970)	(32.9%)
Median age of population	29.0 years
Number of households (1970)	691,631
Persons per household (1970)	2.94
Persons per square mile of land area (1977)	24.9

Note: Some statistics are updated only by Census. The last one was conducted in 1970. The 1977 population figures are from Portland State University, Population and Census.

Total area of Oregon	96,981 sq. mi.
	(ranks 10th by states)
Land area	96,184
Water area	797

Elevation

Elevation in Oregon ranges from sea level to 11,235 feet on Mount Hood in the Cascade Range.

	U.S.	Oregon	Oregon as % of U.S.
Personal Income of Oregonians (1975)			
Total (millions of dollars)	1,257,354	13,201	1.0%
Per capita (dollars)	5,902	5,769	97%

Industrial Sources of Civilian Income in 1975 Received by Persons for Participating in Current Production (Millions of Dollars)

	Oregon	U.S.
Contract construction	604	58,832
Farms	413	33,873
Finance, insurance and real estate	460	50,367
Government	1,797	173,324
Manufacturing	2,443	242,962
Mining	25	13,269
Services	1,490	152,070
Transportation, communications and public utilities	760	68,227
Wholesale and retail trade	1,932	159,416
Other	64	3,501
Total	9,989	950,837

*Facts about Oregon from 1977-1978 Oregon Blue Book.

COMMERCE AND INDUSTRY*

Growth of diversified manufacturing in recent years has been changing Oregon's largely resource-oriented economy, which historically has been heavily dependent on forest and agriculture products as the basic foundation.

Forest products, including lumber and plywood and paper and allied products, continue to be Oregon's leading industry. The harvesting and processing of timber into a wide variety of products accounts for nearly 43 percent of the state's more than 5,000 manufacturing establishments, about 37 percent of its manufacturing employment and slightly less than half of the value added by all of the state's manufacturing industry.

The relative position of the forest products industry has been lessened somewhat by the growth of other kinds of manufacturing and the growth of service industries.

From 1958 to 1974, the value added by all manufacturing increased from \$1,222 million to \$4,721 million. During this same period, value added by the forest products industry increased from \$660 million to \$1,974 million.

The metals-related group of industries, including primary metals, fabricated metals, machinery, electrical machinery and transportation equipment has been the state's pacesetter in growth of manufacturing. In the 15 years from 1960 to 1975, employment in the metals-related industries rose from about 24,000 to about 53,000 representing an increase from 16 percent to about 29 percent of the state's total manufacturing employment.

Agriculture is a major industry in Oregon, with cash receipts from farm marketing of over \$1 billion in 1975.

Tourism is another important contributor to Oregon's economy. The impact of spending by tourists from out of state is felt on a number of industries and activities, including retail and wholesale trade, services and transportation.

*Facts about Oregon from 1977-1978 Oregon Blue Book

CONTENTS

	<u>Page</u>
Foreword	
Acknowledgments	iii
Abstract	iv
Highlights	v-vi
Summary of Statistics	vii
Facts About Oregon	viii-ix
 Section 1 - Overview of Oregon Reporting and Criminal Justice System	
Introduction	1
Reporting Jurisdiction	2
Degree of Reporting	2
Use of OUCR	2
Interjurisdictional Comparisons	3
Law Enforcement In Oregon	3
Courts	4
Corrections	5
 Section 2 - Statewide Offense and Arrest Data	
Introduction	7
Overview of Offenses	7
Index Offenses	10
Part II Offenses	13
Overview of Property Stolen, Damaged, and/or Destroyed	13
Index Crime	13
Part II Offenses	14
Total Arrests Statewide	14
Juvenile Arrests	14
Adult Arrests	15
Summary	17
Male Arrests	18
Female Arrests	18
Summary	18
Number of Arrests By Degree of Charge	21
Detailed Information Regarding Offenses	
Murder	23
Forcible Rape	28
Robbery	32
Aggravated Assault	37
Burglary	42
Residential	43
Non-Residential	47

	<u>Page</u>
Larceny	51
Shoplifting	52
Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles	57
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	61
Theft of Bicycles	63
Theft of Articles From Buildings	65
Motor Vehicle Theft	69
Other Assaults	75
Arson	77
Forgery/Counterfeiting	80
Fraud	83
Bad Checks	84
Stolen Property - Buying/Receiving	86
Vandalism	88
Weapons Offenses	92
Prostitution	93
Other Sex Offenses	93
Drug Abuse	98
Offenses Against the Family	101
Driving Under the Influence of Intoxicants	102
Liquor Laws	106
Disorderly Conduct	107
"All Other" Offenses	110
Runaway Offenses	113
Profile of Part I and II Offenses and Part III	
Calls for Service	117
Assaults Against Police Officers	120
Oregon Compared to Neighboring States	125

Section 3 - Offense Data by Administrative District, County, and SMSA

Introduction	127
Index Crime - Administrative Districts	130
Part II Offenses - Administrative Districts	133
County Crime Rates	136
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas	138
Portland-Eugene-Salem SMSA Comparisons	140
Portland SMSA - Index Crime	142
City of Portland	143
Index and Part II Offenses	144
Robbery	145
Burglary	145
Larceny	146
Comparison with Major West Coast Cities	147
Eugene SMSA - Index Crime	149
City of Eugene	150
Index and Part II Offenses	151
Burglary	152
Larceny	153
Salem SMSA - Index Crime	153

	<u>Page</u>
City of Salem	155
Index and Part II Offenses	155
Burglary	156
Larceny	157
Core Cities Comparisons	158
Section 4 - Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests By Administrative Districts, Counties, and Municipalities	161
Section 5 - County Arrest Data By Age Groups	183
Appendix A - Offenses Definitions - OUCR Program	223
Appendix B - Stolen Property Categories	241
Appendix C - Statistical Methods	245

TABLES AND FIGURES

	<u>Page</u>
Section 1 - Overview of Oregon Crime Reporting and Criminal Justice System	
Full-time Law Enforcement Employees, Sworn and Civilian (Table 1.1)	4
Section 2 - Statewide Offense and Arrest Data	
Number of Offenses, 1976-1977 (Table 2.1)	8
All Offenses - Percent Distribution (Figure 2.1)	9
General Categories of Crime - Percent Distribution and Change, 1976-1977 (Table 2.2)	10
Index Offenses, 1977 - Percent Distribution (Figure 2.2)	11
Index Offenses, Arrests, Clearances 1974-1977 (Table 2.3)	12
Type and Value of Property Stolen and Recovered - Index Offenses (Table 2.4)	13
Part II Offenses Involving Property Loss (Table 2.5)	14
Number of Arrests, 1977 - Statewide By Age Group (Table 2.6)	16
Arrest Rates By Offense Category (Table 2.7)	17
Arrests of Males By Age Group (Table 2.8)	19
Arrests of Females By Age Group (Table 2.9)	20
Number of Arrests By Charge (Table 2.10)	21
Median Age of Persons Arrested (Figure 2.3)	22
Murder	
Murder Rates (Figure 2.4)	23
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.5)	24
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.6)	24
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Figure 2.7)	25
Victims By Age, Sex, and Race (Table 2.11)	26
Offenses By Circumstances (Figure 2.8)	27
Arrests For Murder (Table 2.12)	27
Forcible Rape	
Forcible Rape Rates (Figure 2.9)	28
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.10)	29
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.11)	29
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.12)	30
Type of Offenses and Clearances (Table 2.13)	31
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Table 2.14)	31
Offenses By Type of Premise (Table 2.15)	32
Arrests For Forcible Rape (Table 2.16)	32
Robbery	
Robbery Rates (Figure 2.13)	33
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.14)	33
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.15)	34
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.16)	35
Offenses By Place of Occurrence (Table 2.17)	36
Offenses and Clearances By Type of Weapon (Table 2.18)	36
Arrests For Robbery (Table 2.19)	37

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Aggravated Assault	
Aggravated Assault Rates (Figure 2.17)	38
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.18)	38
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.19)	39
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.20)	40
Offenses By Type of Weapon (Table 2.20)	40
Offenses By Type of Premise (Table 2.21)	41
Arrests For Assault (Table 2.22)	41
Burglary	
Offenses By Type (Table 2.23)	42
Residential Burglary	
Residential Burglary Rates (Figure 2.21)	43
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.22)	44
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.23)	44
Type of Premise (Table 2.24)	45
Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.25)	46
Non-Residential Burglary	
Non-Residential Burglary Rates (Figure 2.24)	47
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.25)	48
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.26)	48
Type of Premise (Table 2.26)	49
Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.27)	50
Arrests For Burglary (Table 2.28)	51
Larceny	
Offenses By Type (Table 2.29)	52
Shoplifting	
Shoplifting Rates (Figure 2.27)	53
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.28)	53
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.29)	54
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.30)	55
Type of Premise (Table 2.30)	55
Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.31)	56
Theft From Motor Vehicles	
Theft From Motor Vehicles Rates (Figure 2.31)	57
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.32)	58
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.33)	58
Offenses by Time of Day (Figure 2.34)	59
Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.32)	60
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	
Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories Rates (Figure 2.35)	61
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.36)	62
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.37)	62
Theft of Bicycles	
Bicycle Theft Rates (Figure 2.38)	63
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.39)	64
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.40)	64
Theft of Articles From Buildings	
Theft of Articles From Buildings Rates (Figure 2.41)	65
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.42)	66
Type of Premise (Table 2.33)	66
Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.34)	68
Arrests For Larceny (Table 2.35)	69

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Motor Vehicle Theft	
Motor Vehicle Theft Rates (Figure 2.43)	70
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.44)	70
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.45)	71
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.46)	72
Rates By Type of Vehicle (Table 2.36)	73
Type of Vehicles Stolen During May, August, October 1977 (Table 2.37)	74
Arrests For Motor Vehicle Theft (Table 2.38)	75
Other Assaults	
Offenses By Type (Table 2.39)	76
Arrests For Other Assaults (Table 2.40)	76
Arson	
Arson Rates (Figure 2.47)	77
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.48)	78
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.49)	78
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.50)	79
Offenses By Target (Table 2.41)	79
Arrests For Arson (Table 2.42)	80
Forgery/Counterfeiting	
Forgery/Counterfeiting Rates (Figure 2.51)	81
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.52)	81
Offenses By Type (Table 2.43)	82
Arrests For Forgery/Counterfeiting (Table 2.44)	83
Fraud	
Fraud Rates (Figure 2.53)	83
Offenses By Type (Table 2.45)	84
Bad Check Offenses	
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.54)	85
Type of Business (Table 2.46)	85
Arrests For Fraud (Table 2.47)	86
Stolen Property Offenses	
Offenses By Type (Table 2.48)	87
Arrests For Stolen Property Offenses (Table 2.49)	87
Vandalism	
Vandalism Rates (Figure 2.55)	88
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.56)	89
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.57)	89
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.58)	90
Offenses By Type of Property Damaged (Table 2.50)	91
Arrests For Vandalism (Table 2.51)	91
Weapons Offenses	
Offenses By Type (Table 2.52)	92
Arrests For Weapons Offenses (Table 2.53)	92
Other Sex Offenses	
Sex Offense Rates (Figure 2.59)	93
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.60)	94
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.61)	95
Offenses By Type and Victim (Table 2.54)	96
Arrests For Other Sex Offenses (Table 2.55)	97

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Drug Abuse	
Drug Abuse Arrest Rates (Figure 2.62)	98
Arrests By Age, Sex, and Type (Table 2.56)	99
Arrests of Juveniles For Drug Abuse (Table 2.57)	100
Arrests of Adults For Drug Abuse (Table 2.58)	100
Offenses Against The Family	
Family Offense Rates (Figure 2.63)	101
Offenses By Type (Table 2.59)	101
Arrests For Family Offenses (Table 2.60)	102
Driving Under The Influence of Intoxicants (DUII)	
DUII Arrest Rates (Figure 2.64)	103
Arrests By Month (Figure 2.65)	103
Arrests By Day of Week (Figure 2.66)	104
Arrests By Time of Day (Figure 2.67)	105
Arrests For DUII (Table 2.61)	106
Liquor Laws	
Arrests For Liquor Laws (Table 2.62)	107
Disorderly Conduct	
Disorderly Conduct Rates (Figure 2.68)	107
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.69)	108
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.70)	108
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.71)	109
Offenses By Type (Table 2.63)	109
Arrests For Disorderly Conduct (Table 2.64)	110
"All Other" Offenses	
"All Other" Offenses By Type (Table 2.65)	111
Arrests For "All Other" Offenses (Table 2.66)	112
Runaway Offenses	
Juvenile Runaway Rates (Figure 2.72)	113
Offenses By Month (Figure 2.73)	114
Offenses By Day of Week (Figure 2.74)	114
Offenses By Time of Day (Figure 2.75)	115
Offenses By Age and Sex (Table 2.67)	116
Offenses By Sex and Residency (Table 2.68)	116
Profile of Part I and II Offenses and Part III Calls For Service	
Calls For Service By Category (Figure 2.76)	117
Calls For Service By Type (Figure 2.77)	118
Calls For Service By Type-Selected Agencies (Table 2.69)	119
Assaults Against Police Officers	
Officers Assaulted By County (Table 2.70)	120
Assaults By Type of Department and Injury (Table 2.71)	121
Assaults By Month (Figure 2.78)	121
Assaults By Circumstances (Figure 2.79)	122
Assaults By Type of Weapon and Circumstances (Table 2.72)	123
Assaults By Time of Day-Percent Distribution (Figure 2.80)	124
Oregon Compared to Neighboring States	
Index Crime Rates 1976-1977 (Table 2.73)	125

TABLES AND FIGURES (Cont'd)

	<u>Page</u>
Section 3 - Offense Data By Administrative District, County, and SMSA	
Administrative Districts	
Map of Districts in Oregon (Figure 3.1)	128
Facts About Oregon's District (Table 3.1)	129
Index Crime Rates By District (Table 3.2)	131
Rankings of Districts By Percent Change in Crime Rates (Table 3.3)	132
Summary of Highest Part II Crime Rates By District (Table 3.4)	133
Part II Crime Rates By District (Table 3.5)	134
Counties	
Ranking of Counties By Crime Rates (Table 3.6)	137
Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA)	
Map Showing SMSAs in Oregon (Figure 3.2)	139
Summary of Index Crime Rates For Oregon's Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (Table 3.7)	141
Portland SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests (Table 3.8)	143
City of Portland	
Total Offenses (Table 3.9)	144
Robbery Offenses (Table 3.10)	144
Burglary Offenses (Table 3.11)	146
Larceny Offenses (Table 3.12)	147
Portland and Major West Coast Cities - Index Crime Rates 1976-1977 (Table 3.13)	148
Eugene SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests (Table 3.14)	150
City of Eugene	
Total Offenses (Table 3.15)	151
Burglary Offenses (Table 3.16)	152
Larceny Offenses (Table 3.17)	153
Salem SMSA - Index Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests (Table 3.18)	154
City of Salem	
Total Offenses (Table 3.19)	156
Burglary Offenses (Table 3.20)	157
Larceny Offenses (Table 3.21)	158
Change In Index Crime Rates - Portland, Eugene, Salem (Table 3.22)	159
Change In Burglary Offenses - Portland, Eugene, Salem (Table 3.23)	160
Change In Larceny Offenses - Portland, Eugene, Salem (Table 3.24)	160
Section 4 - Offenses, Clearances, and Arrests By Administrative Districts, Counties, and Municipalities	163
Section 5 - County Arrest Data By Age Groups	185

SECTION 1

OVERVIEW OF OREGON CRIME REPORTING AND CRIMINAL JUSTICE SYSTEM

INTRODUCTION

This is the fourth annual report of criminal offenses and arrests produced by the State of Oregon since the beginning of the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program (OUCR). OUCR is an incident based reporting program, tailored to the needs and operational procedures of the police agencies in Oregon.

Incident based reporting requires the recording of specific information about each criminal event known to the police. A criminal event may be reported to a police department by a victim or other source or discovered as a result of police operations. Any reported criminal incident that is determined to be unfounded through subsequent police investigation is deleted from the counts.

The Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program requires the reporting of all criminal offenses defined as "Part I and Part II Crimes", and the reporting of all arrests for such offenses. Law enforcement agencies also report the clearance of such offenses by arrests of persons or other means. The number of persons reported as arrested includes all persons reported as physically arrested, summoned or cited by police agencies during 1977.

The OUCR system provides reporting agencies with the capability to record statistics on activities handled by the agency that do not constitute criminal events. It also allows the agency to record and report additional attributes of both criminal events and activities such as the location within the jurisdiction or time of day of the occurrence.

Reporting agencies submit the recorded data monthly to the Law Enforcement Data System either on provided forms or magnetic tape. The data is then processed in a computerized system and reports reflecting the monthly activity of each agency are produced and returned to the contributor for their use.

As agency reports are processed each month, data required for the FBI National UCR Program is extracted. When all agencies have been processed, a magnetic tape containing UCR data for all Oregon incident reporting agencies is mailed to the FBI.

Definitions of the offenses, clearances, and arrests are included in Appendix A of this report.

REPORTING JURISDICTION

Reported offenses relate to the jurisdiction in which they occur. The arrest and clearance, in every case, is attributed to the jurisdiction in which the offense occurred, even though the arresting agency may not be the department originally reporting the offense. State Police and County Sheriffs have concurrent jurisdiction in all counties of the state. Their reports generally apply to criminal offenses and arrests occurring in those areas outside incorporated cities which have municipal police departments.

DEGREE OF REPORTING

During 1977, offense and related supplementary information, including arrest data, was received from 133 municipal police departments, 36 county sheriff departments and the Oregon State Police, who have provided offense and arrest information in all 36 counties.

In 1977, the number of agencies participating in the OUCR program represented service to 99 percent of the state's population. The Portland and Multnomah County Departments reported both Part I and Part II information in summary form, and because of the summary method, statistics relating to day of week, time of day, premise type and article type do not include the Portland Police Bureau or the Multnomah County Sheriff's Department.

USE OF OUCR

Only crimes known to the police will be included as part of the official crime rate. Thus, under-reporting of crime can have a significant impact on crime rates and also on the evaluation of the effectiveness of crime reduction programs.

Substantial evidence is contained in reports on criminal victimization surveys which indicates that reporting rates are highly stable among most social groups and across different geographical areas. This suggests reported crime can be a good indicator of crime patterns and trends.

While it is apparent that crime information reported to the police does not provide a complete picture of the crime situation in our society, it is compiled and analyzed because of the following reasons:

- a. Reported crime information is used by the police agencies for resource allocation and determining appropriate agency responses to occurrences.
- b. Reported crime data, recognized as a portion of the total crime, is, in fact, a highly accurate measurement of occurrences in society that must be addressed by the criminal justice system.
- c. This system is based in definitions which are standardized (uniform) across the nation and it is unlikely that it will be appreciably altered in the foreseeable future.

INTERJURISDICTIONAL COMPARISONS

Care should be taken in drawing conclusions and making decisions about problems based solely on crime and arrest data as reported by different law enforcement jurisdictions. Factors relating to crime reporting practices, law enforcement policies, population characteristics and attitudes all made for variation in reported data.

Some general factors which may affect the amount of crime reported and type of crime committed are:

- Density and size of the community population and the metropolitan area of which it is a part.
- Composition of the population with reference particularly to age.
- Economic status, education, and recreation characteristics of the community population.
- Relative stability of the population, including commuters, seasonal, and other transient types.
- Climate, including seasonal weather conditions, and other geographical variations.
- Religious characteristics of the population.
- Effective strength of the police force.
- Policies of the prosecuting officials and the courts.
- Attitude of the public toward law enforcement problems.
- The administrative and investigative follow-up of the local law enforcement agency, including the degree of adherence to crime reporting standards.

LAW ENFORCEMENT IN OREGON

Municipal police departments have full police powers within their jurisdictions including the investigation of crime, enforcement of state criminal and traffic laws and city ordinances.

County sheriffs exercise general law enforcement authority in their respective counties enforcing state criminal and traffic laws, and county ordinances. Sheriffs departments generally confine their law enforcement services to areas not served by municipal police departments. Sheriffs may provide law enforcement services to incorporated municipalities on a contract basis.

The Oregon State Police have full law enforcement authority. They may conduct criminal investigations and enforce state laws anywhere within the State. However, they generally function outside of incorporated cities except when assistance is requested by a local police agency. State Police have primary responsibility for patrol of interstate freeways, the state highway system, and enforcement of fish and game laws. Occasionally, patrols are also provided on county roads.

The Department of State Police also provides support services to municipal and county departments upon request. These include crime laboratory services, fingerprint identification, criminal records, questioned document examination, polygraph service and specialized investigation teams for arson and narcotics investigations.

Law Enforcement employees - 1977

The Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program also includes the collection of data relating to the number of full-time employed police officers and civilian personnel. There were 5,979 full-time law enforcement employees reported in 1977 as illustrated in Table 1.1. This represents an increase of 6.6 percent in the total of all personnel in municipal police agencies, sheriffs departments, and the State Police over 1976.

Male employees accounted for 77.4 percent of the total employees. The total number of male employees increased by 5.4 percent in 1977 while the number of female employees increased by 10.6 percent. Sworn officers accounted for 74.9 percent of the total work force with the remaining 25.1 percent being full-time civilians.

Of the 4,625 total male employees, 92.8 percent were sworn officers and 7.2 percent were civilians. Of the 1,354 total female employees, 14.0 percent were sworn officers and 86.0 percent were civilians. Using the total state population of 2,396,100, the number of law enforcement employees per 1,000 population was 2.50. The number of sworn officers per 1,000 population was 1.87. The number of sworn officers decreased from 1976 by 3.8 percent.

TABLE 1.1
FULL-TIME LAW ENFORCEMENT EMPLOYEES
(SWORN AND CIVILIANS), 1977

TOTAL EMPLOYEES		SWORN OFFICERS		FULL-TIME CIVILIANS		NO. OF EMPLOYEES PER 1,000 POPULATION	PERCENT FEMALE	PERCENT CIVILIAN
5,979		4,480		1,499				
M	F	M	F	M	F			
4,625	1,354	4,290	190	335	1,164	2.50	22.6%	25.1%

COURTS

During 1976, there were forty-four Justice Courts with misdemeanor and traffic jurisdiction. Twenty-four counties had district courts with circuit courts providing service to all 36 counties. Circuit courts have jurisdiction in all felony criminal matters. The State Court of Appeals and the State Supreme Court provide service at the appellate levels.

During 1977, 33,696 felony cases, 42,642 misdemeanors and 550,997 traffic cases were filed in the state court system; municipal courts reported handling an additional 144,358 traffic cases¹ (includes only those municipal courts reporting for the entire 12 month period).

¹Data from Judicial Administration in the Courts of Oregon - 24th Annual Report, State Court Administrator, 1977.

Child Welfare and the prevention and control of juvenile delinquency is a joint responsibility of the State of Oregon and its 36 counties, working in conjunction with private agencies. Oregon's circuit courts, and in some cases, county courts, have exclusive jurisdiction in cases involving persons under 18 years of age whose actions may be in violation of a law and/or ordinance.

Juvenile courts and departments are essentially involved with the juvenile correction process. Referrals made by law enforcement officers, parents, relatives, neighbors or any interested party may result in an informal or formal hearing, followed by dismissal, supervision or detention, depending on a referral cause and the needs of the child. The juvenile department, under the auspices of the circuit court or county court, is responsible for disposition of all delinquency cases.

CORRECTIONS

At the state level, the Corrections Division of the Oregon Human Resources Department is responsible for all adult offenders sentenced to state penal institutions or placed under the supervision of parole or probation. During 1977, the division received 1,446 offenders committed to institutional custody with 3,619 placed on probation. As of December 31, 1977, the division had 2,719 inmates in actual custody plus 205 housed in regional or local facilities on work release or educational programs; an additional 8,989 persons were under parole or probation supervision. During 1977, 1,296 persons were released from institutions to parole by order of the Oregon Board of Parole.²

Responsibility for state programs dealing with juvenile delinquency, welfare and other needs of children is vested in the Children's Services Division of the Department of Human Resources. The division operates two training schools, two work-study camps, a juvenile parole and community service unit, administers subsidy funds distributed to county juvenile departments, certifies foster homes and child care agencies, and purchases group treatment and care from private child care agencies and family foster care from families.

²Data from the Corrections Division of the Oregon Human Resources Department.

SECTION 2

STATEWIDE OFFENSE AND ARREST DATA

INTRODUCTION

This section presents the number of criminal offenses and arrests reported by police agencies in 1977. The statistics represent the aggregate of all reporting agencies within the state, except when noted, and is arranged in the following six subsections:

1. Overview of offenses.
2. Overview of arrests.
3. Detailed information regarding Index and Part II offenses.
4. Data regarding other types of calls for service.
5. Data concerning assaults against police officers.
6. Comparison with neighboring states.

Certain types of information do not represent the State as a whole (e.g., day of week, time of day, type of premise, article stolen, degree of charge at time of arrest). Some of these elements are optional for agencies to report and others, such as Part II offense breakdown data, were not reported by the agencies still using the summary reporting method (Portland Police Bureau and the Multnomah County Sheriff's office).

The statewide offense totals in this section are not identical to those shown in Section 4 of this report. The differences are less than 1/2 of one percent and are the result of two different and separate methods of compiling the data at two different points of time.

OVERVIEW OF OFFENSES

The total number of offenses (Index and Part II) should not be compared between 1976 and 1977 as two large agencies, Eugene and Springfield Police Departments, did not report Part II offenses in 1976. However, the rates (number of offenses per 100,000 population) can be compared. The 1976 rates were calculated by subtracting out the populations for Eugene and Springfield from the state total.

The total crime rate in 1977 (12,353.2) increased by 1.0 percent over 1976. The Index crime rate in 1977 (5,918.0) showed a decrease of 6.3 percent from 1976, while the Part II crime rate in 1977 (6,435.2) increased by 8.8 percent (see Table 2.1). The Part II crime rate in 1977 was 8 percent higher than the Index rate. Among all crimes, the highest rate was calculated for larceny at 3,462.9 offenses per 100,000 population while the second highest was burglary at 1,613.7. Together, these two offenses represented 41.1 percent of the total number of offenses reported in 1977.

TABLE 2.1 - NUMBER OF OFFENSES
1976-1977

CRIME INDEX OFFENSES	January Thru December, 1976	January Thru December, 1977	Percent Distribution 1977	RATES	
				(Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)	Change in Rates 1976-1977
MURDER	97	117	0.04%	4.8	+17.1%
RAPE	824	937	0.3%	39.1	+11.1%
ROBBERY	3,094	2,936	1.0%	122.5	-7.3%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	6,587	6,720	2.3%	280.4	-0.3%
BURGLARY	39,443	38,665	13.1%	1,613.7	-4.2%
LARCENY-THEFT	88,401	82,976	28.0%	3,462.9	-8.3%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	9,425	9,452	3.2%	394.5	-2.0%
INDEX TOTAL	147,871	141,803	(47.9%)	5,918.0	-6.3%
PART II OFFENSES					
OTHER ASSAULTS	6,626	8,494	2.9%	354.5	+18.2%
ARSON	1,218	1,388	0.5%	57.9	+5.1%
FORGERY-COUNTERFEITING	1,930	2,249	0.8%	93.9	+7.4%
FRAUD	6,845	8,330	2.8%	347.6	+12.2%
EMBEZZLEMENT	132	174	0.06%	7.3	+21.7%
STOLEN PROPERTY	454	343	0.1%	14.3	-30.6%
VANDALISM	32,453	34,687	11.7%	1,447.6	+1.4%
WEAPONS	1,513	1,868	0.6%	78.0	+13.9%
PROSTITUTION	663	644	0.2%	26.9	-10.3%
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	2,803	3,503	1.2%	146.2	+15.2%
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	9,515	10,955	3.7%	457.2	+6.2%
Narcotic	(426)	(450)			
Marijuana	(7,847)	(9,068)			
Synthetics	(88)	(78)			
Other Dangerous Drugs	(1,043)	(1,359)			
GAMBLING	81	100	0.03%	4.2	+13.5%
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	724	985	0.3%	41.1	+25.3%
DUII	23,351	26,596	9.0%	1,110.0	+5.0%
LIQUOR LAWS	5,716	8,168	2.8%	340.9	+31.8%
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	4,581	5,807	2.0%	242.4	+16.9%
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	19,690	24,236	8.2	1,011.5	+13.5%
CURFEW	1,714	2,388	0.8%	99.7	+28.5%
RUNAWAY	10,617	13,279	4.5%	554.2	+15.3%
PART II TOTAL	130,626	154,194	(52.1%)	6,435.2	+8.8%
GRAND TOTAL	278,497	295,997	100.0%	12,353.2	+1.0%

The 1977 percentage distribution of both Index offenses and Part II (from Table 2.1) is depicted in the form of a pie chart in Figure 2.1. Larceny represents the largest single offense portion of all offenses with larceny, burglary, and vandalism together representing 52.8 percent of the total in 1977. Two major crimes, normally considered the most serious, murder and forcible rape, represented a very small percentage of crime in 1977 (less than 0.4 percent).

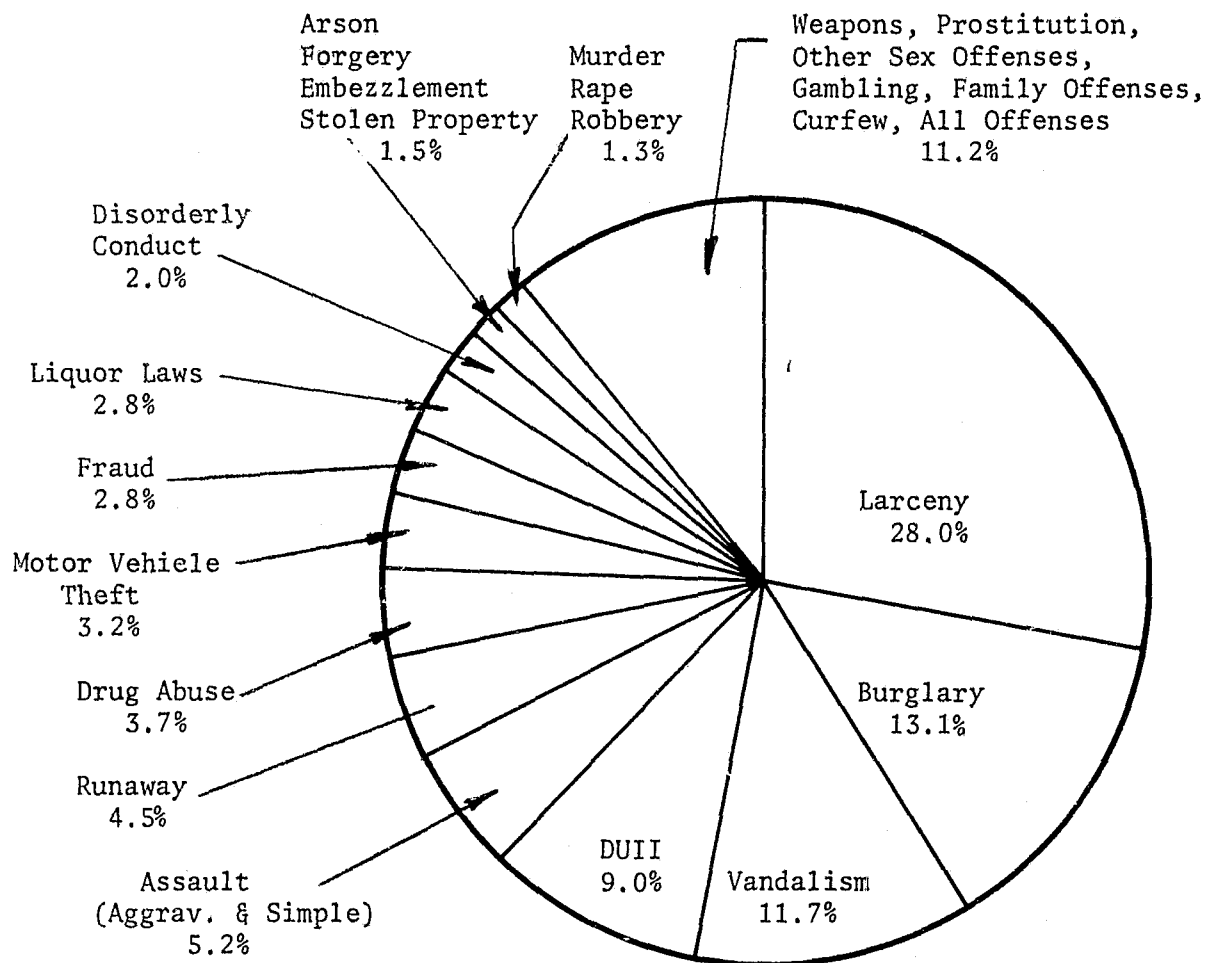


FIGURE 2.1 - ALL OFFENSES - 1977
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

The Index and Part II offenses were combined into seven general categories as shown in Table 2.2 with their respective percent distribution, rate per 100,000 population, and change from 1976 to 1977. As shown, the crimes involving theft represented the highest rate per 100,000 (5,934) and showed a decrease of 5.6 percent from 1976. Crimes involving destruction to property also showed a decrease (-1.2 percent) while the remaining categories showed increases.

A chi-square test on the distribution of rates for the two years showed a significant difference at the 99 percent confidence level ($\chi^2=41.34$, DF = 6). The most significant difference in the rates was in the category of crimes involving theft, down 5.6 percent from 1976.

TABLE 2.2 - CRIME RATES BY CATEGORY

CATEGORY	1977 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES PER 100,000 POPULATION		CHANGE 1976-1977
		1976	1977	
<u>Crimes Involving Violence</u> (Murder, Forcible rape, Robbery, Assault)	6.5%	736	801	+8.8%
<u>Crimes Involving Theft</u> (Burglary, Larceny, Motor Vehicle Theft, Forgery, Fraud, Embezzlement, Buying & receiving stolen property)	48.0%	6,286	5,934	-5.6%
<u>Crimes Involving Destruction to Property</u> (Arson, Vandalism)	12.2%	1,524	1,506	-1.2%
<u>Sex Crimes</u> (Prostitution, Other Sex Offenses)	1.4%	157	173	+10.2%
<u>Drug and Liquor Violations</u> (Drug Abuse, DUII, Liquor Laws)	15.4%	1,746	1,908	+9.3%
<u>Disorderly Conduct</u>	2.0%	196	242	+23.5%
<u>Other Offenses</u> (Weapons, Gambling, Family Offenses, Curfew, Runaway, All Other)	14.5%	1,554	1,789	+15.1%
TOTAL	100.0%	12,227	12,353	+1.0%

Index Offenses

There were 141,803 Index offenses reported by police agencies in 1977, representing 47.9 percent of all offenses reported statewide. Of the Index offenses, 7.6 percent (10,710) were violent offenses (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault) and 92.4 percent (131,093) were property offenses (burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft).

Larceny accounted for 58.5 percent of all Index offenses and 63.3 percent of the property offenses as depicted in Figure 2.2 with burglary second at 27.3 percent of the total. Aggravated assault accounted for 4.7 percent of all Index offenses, but represented 62.8 percent of the violent offenses. Murder represented the lowest percentage of the total (0.08 percent) in 1977.

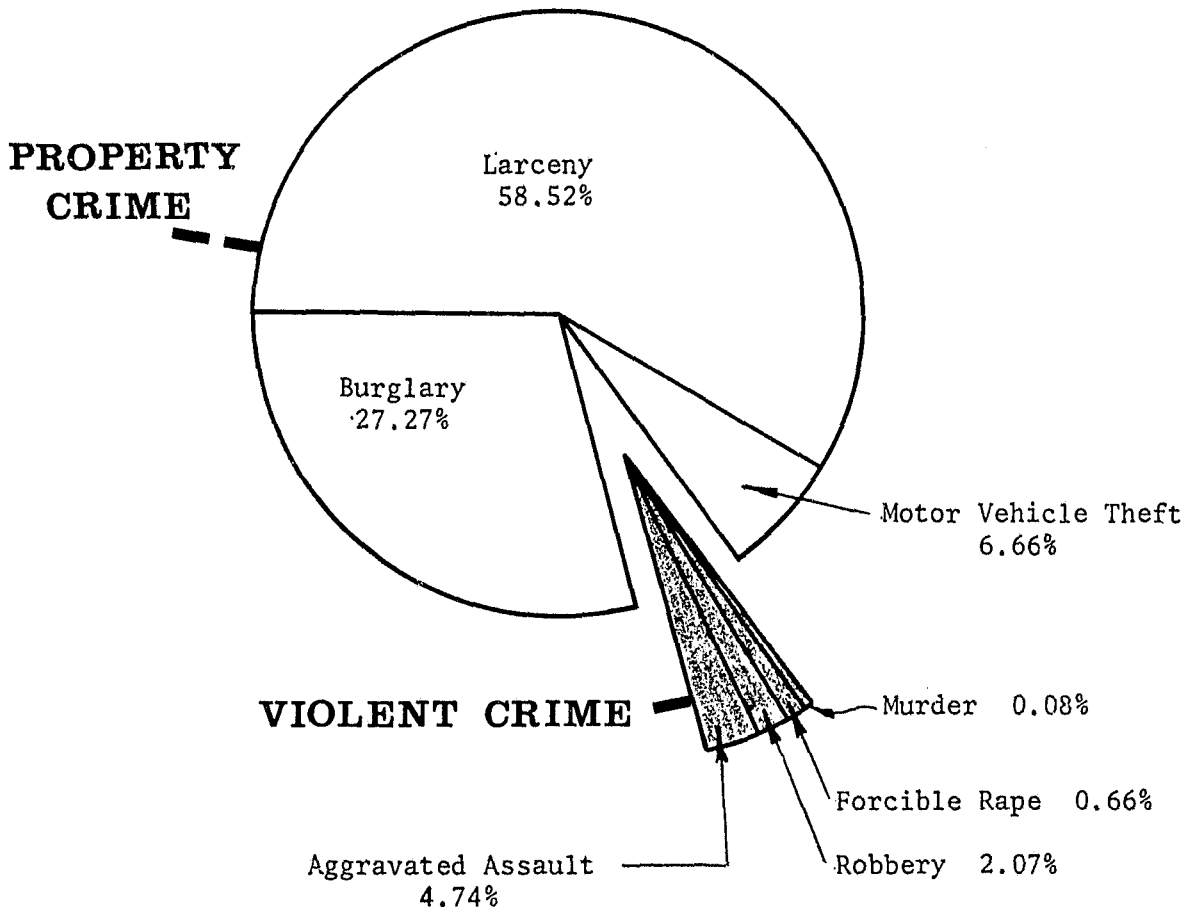


FIGURE 2.2 - INDEX OFFENSES - 1977
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION

The Index crime rate (offenses per 100,000 population) was 5,918 per 100,000 in 1977 - a decrease of 6.3 percent from 1976 as presented in Table 2.3. The highest increase in Index crime rates was in murder (+17.1 percent over 1976) while the forcible rape rate increased by 11.1 percent. A chi-square test was performed on the violent crime rates in each category for 1976 and 1977 and revealed no significant change at the 95 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = .58$, $DF = 3$).

A chi-square test performed on the property crime rates in each category for 1976 and 1977 revealed no significant change at the 95 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = 1.58$, $DF = 2$).

There were 30,549 arrests in 1977 for Index offenses of which 4,289 (14.0 percent) were for violent offenses and 26,260 (86.0 percent) were for property offenses. As in 1976, the highest number of arrests in 1977 were for larceny (59.5 percent of the total arrests for Index crimes).

Of the 141,803 reported Index offenses, 21.8 percent (31,021) were cleared compared to 19.6 percent in 1976. The clearance rate for violent crimes was 45.1 percent (up 0.6 percentage points) while the clearance rate for property crimes was 20.0 percent compared to 17.7 percent in 1976. The highest clearance rate was for murder (73.3 percent) with the next highest being for aggravated assault (50.4 percent). Both showed a decrease from 1976.

TABLE 2.3 - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	RATE PER			RATE PER			NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
		NUMBER OF OFFENSES	100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE		
MURDER	1977	117	4.8	+17.1%	112	4.7	-2.1%	85	72.6%
	1976	97	4.1	-25.5%	112	4.8	-14.3%	82	84.5%
	1975	125	5.5	---	129	5.6	+33.3%	107	85.6%
	1974	125	5.5		95	4.2		97	78.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1977	937	39.1	+11.1%	270	11.2	-2.6%	440	47.0%
	1976	824	35.2	+9.7%	269	11.5	+18.6%	376	45.6%
	1975	739	32.1	-0.6%	223	9.7	-18.5%	319	43.2%
	1974	733	32.2		269	11.9		287	39.2%
ROBBERY	1977	2,936	122.5	-7.3%	1,038	43.3	+9.6%	926	31.5%
	1976	3,094	132.1	+2.1%	926	39.5	+12.4%	895	28.9%
	1975	2,974	129.4	-1.0%	814	35.4	-1.4%	789	26.5%
	1974	2,962	130.7		814	35.9		656	22.2%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1977	6,720	280.4	-0.3%	2,869	119.7	+11.7%	3,385	50.4%
	1976	6,587	281.3	+4.8%	2,511	107.2	+4.5%	3,369	51.1%
	1975	6,173	268.5	+35.1%	2,358	102.6	+62.6%	2,922	47.3%
	1974	4,502	198.7		1,430	63.1		2,112	46.9%
VIOLENT CRIME	1977	10,710	446.8	-1.3%	4,289	179.0	+9.8%	4,836	45.1%
	1976	10,602	452.7	+4.1%	3,818	163.0	+6.5%	4,722	44.5%
	1975	10,011	435.0	+18.5%	3,524	153.0	+36.6%	4,137	41.3%
	1974	8,322	367.0		2,548	112.0		3,152	37.9%
BURGLARY	1977	38,665	1,613.7	-4.2%	5,916	246.9	+4.5%	6,444	16.7%
	1976	39,443	1,684.3	-10.4%	5,534	236.3	-13.3%	5,828	14.8%
	1975	43,235	1,880.6	+3.7%	6,264	272.5	+3.4%	7,205	16.7%
	1974	41,093	1,813.5		5,973	263.6		5,974	14.5%
LARCENY	1977	82,976	3,462.9	-8.3%	18,194	759.3	+4.4%	17,650	21.3%
	1976	88,401	3,775.0	-2.2%	17,034	727.4	+1.8%	16,403	18.6%
	1975	88,761	3,860.9	+7.1%	16,434	714.8	+7.6%	14,714	16.6%
	1974	81,654	3,603.4		15,051	664.2		13,390	16.4%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1977	9,452	394.5	-2.0%	2,150	89.7	-6.4%	2,091	22.1%
	1976	9,425	402.5	-11.6%	2,244	95.8	-3.8%	2,061	21.9%
	1975	10,470	455.4	-1.5%	2,289	99.6	-4.0%	1,965	18.8%
	1974	10,475	462.3		2,352	103.8		2,016	19.3%
PROPERTY CRIME	1977	131,093	5,471.1	-6.7%	26,260	1,095.9	+3.4%	26,185	20.0%
	1976	137,269	5,862.0	-5.4%	24,812	1,059.5	-2.5%	24,292	17.7%
	1975	142,466	6,197.0	+5.4%	24,987	1,087.0	+5.3%	23,884	16.8%
	1974	133,222	5,879.0		23,376	1,032.0		21,380	16.1%
TOTAL	1977	141,803	5,918.0	-6.3%	30,549	1,274.9	+4.3%	31,021	21.8%
	1976	147,871	6,315.0	-4.8%	28,630	1,222.5	-1.4%	29,014	19.6%
	1975	152,477	6,632.0	+6.2%	28,511	1,240.0	+8.4%	28,021	18.4%
	1974	141,544	6,246.0		25,924	1,144.0		24,532	17.3%

Part II Offenses

There were 154,194 Part II offenses reported by police agencies in 1977 representing 52.1 percent of all offenses reported statewide. The highest number of Part II offenses were of vandalism (22.5 percent of the Part II total) with DUII offenses second and representing 17.2 percent of the Part II total.

The Part II crime rate in 1977 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 6,435 compared to 5,918 for Index offenses. The Part II crime rate increased by 8.8 percent over 1976 with increases in virtually every category. The largest increase in 1977 was shown in the liquor law rate - up 31.8 percent over 1976. The largest decrease was shown in the rate for stolen property offenses down 30.6 percent from 1976.

STOLEN, DAMAGED, DESTROYED PROPERTY AND LOSS VALUE

Index Offenses

In 1977, the total value of property stolen in the commission of Index offenses was reported at \$48,494,320 - an increase of 4.5 percent over 1976 (see Table 2.4). Of this total, \$16,772,574 or 34.6 percent in value was recovered. The largest increase in recovery rate (percent recovered) was for currency (from 5.4 percent in 1976 to 11.7 percent in 1977).

The highest value of type of property stolen was \$17,159,167 for stolen motor vehicles which accounted for 35.4 percent of the total stolen value and showed the highest percentage of recovered value (73.6 percent). If motor vehicles are subtracted from the totals, the stolen value of property stolen would be \$31,335,153; recovered, \$4,136,256 - a recovery rate of 13.2 percent (11.8 percent in 1976).

TABLE 2.4 - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN - 1977
INDEX OFFENSES

TYPE	VALUE STOLEN	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE RECOVERED	PERCENT RECOVERED	
				1977	1976
Currency, Notes, etc.	\$ 3,921,139	8.1%	\$ 459,177	11.7%	5.4%
Jewelry, Precious Metals	3,344,248	6.9%	550,057	16.4%	12.0%
Clothing Furs	850,524	1.8%	133,207	15.7%	8.3%
Motor Vehicles	17,159,167	35.4%	12,636,318	73.6%	73.8%
Office Equipment	472,654	1.0%	80,631	17.1%	12.6%
T.V., Radio, Stereos, etc.	5,984,513	12.3%	516,194	8.6%	7.7%
Firearms	1,022,952	2.1%	150,306	14.7%	16.8%
Household Goods	1,378,293	2.8%	131,423	9.5%	6.4%
Consumable Goods	529,875	1.1%	63,976	12.1%	19.7%
Livestock	123,532	0.3%	32,426	26.2%	30.8%
Miscellaneous	13,707,423	28.2%	2,018,859	14.7%	15.7%
TOTALS	\$48,494,320	100.0%	\$16,772,574	34.6%	32.7%

Part II Offenses

Part II offenses reported to the police, which involved a loss of property, either stolen, damaged, or destroyed, are presented in Table 2.5. Property loss values for Part II offenses were not reported by the Portland Police Bureau or Multnomah County Sheriff's office in 1977. Consequently, the values shown in Table 2.5 are considerably less than actual for the state as a whole.

The loss of property resulting from arson was over \$6.3 million compared to vandalism which accounted for over \$2.2 million in property loss. The property loss involved with fraud, which is mainly bad check writing, exceeded \$800,000 in 1977.

TABLE 2.5 - PART II OFFENSES INVOLVING
PROPERTY LOSS - 1977

<u>Number of Offenses*</u>	<u>Category</u>	<u>Stolen or Loss Value*</u>
1,007	ARSON	\$6,311,145
1,398	FORGERY - COUNTERFEITING	210,731
7,015	FRAUD	831,869
55	EMBEZZLEMENT	140,006
243	STOLEN PROPERTY	24,928
26,389	VANDALISM	2,273,489
<u>21,507</u>	ALL OTHER (Except Traffic)	<u>14,588</u>
57,614	TOTALS	\$9,806,756

*Figures do not include Portland Police Bureau or Multnomah County S.O.

TOTAL ARRESTS STATEWIDE (TABLE 2.6)

In 1977, police agencies reported a total of 113,810 arrests - an increase of 9.2 percent over 1976 and reflects a increase of 13.7 percent since 1975. Arrests for Index offenses (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault, burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft) accounted for 26.8 percent of the total (30,549 arrests reported for Index offenses in 1977 - an increase of 6.7 percent over 1976). Arrests for Part II offenses accounted for the remaining 73.2 percent of the total (79,190 arrests reported for Part II offenses in 1977). This is an increase of 4.8 percent over 1976.

Juvenile Arrests (17 years of age and under)

In 1977, the total number of arrests of juveniles (38,147) increased by 5.6 percent over 1976. Arrests of juveniles for Index offenses in 1977 (15,744) increased 4.8 percent while arrests of juveniles for Part II offenses (22,403) increased by 6.2 percent.

Of the total arrests, 33.5 percent were juveniles; of the arrests for Index offenses, 51.5 percent were juveniles; and of the arrests for Part II offenses, 28.3 percent were juveniles. As in 1976, the highest numbers of arrests of juveniles were for larceny, liquor laws, runaway, burglary and curfew respectively.

A chi-square test performed on the numbers of arrests of juveniles for Part I offenses for 1976 and 1977 showed no significant differences at the 95 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = 9.83$, $DF = 7$). However, the chi-square for the number of arrests of juveniles for Part II offenses for the same two years revealed significant differences at the 99 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = 104.77$, $DF = 17$). The most significant differences between 1976 and 1977 were an unexpected decrease in arrests for vandalism and drug abuse and a larger increase in curfew than expected.

Adult Arrests (18 years of age and older)

In 1977, the total number of arrests of adults (75,663) increased by 11.1 percent over 1976. Arrests of adults for Index offenses in 1977 (14,805) increased 8.8 percent while arrests of adults for Part II offenses (60,827) increased by 11.6 percent.

Of the total arrests, 66.5 percent were adults; of the arrests for Index offenses, 48.5 percent were adults; and of the arrests for Part II offenses, 71.7 percent were adults. As in 1976, the highest numbers of arrests of adults were for DUII, larceny, liquor laws, and drug abuse respectively.

As is the case with juveniles, the differences in the number of adults arrested for Part I offenses between 1976 and 1977 were not significant at the 95 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = 12.95$, $DF = 7$). However, the chi-square for the numbers of arrests of adults for Part II offenses for the same two years showed significant differences at the 99 percent confidence level ($\chi^2 = 189.60$, $DF = 16$). The most significant differences between 1976 and 1977 were an unexpected decrease in drug abuse arrests, a higher increase in DUII arrests than expected, and a high increase in arrests for the "all other" category. As shown later in this report, a very high percentage of arrests for the "all other" category is for trespassing.

TABLE 2.6 - TOTAL ARRESTS STATEWIDE - 1977

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			2		4	6	3	2	5	7	6	5	3	27	15	9	8	3	2	4	1		12	100
MNSLTER				1			1	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	5	4	3	1		1			2	31
FORC. RAPE	2		3	4	10	9	15	13	10	10	14	17	11	60	40	21	11	12	4	1	1	2	28	242
ROBBERY	10	16	48	52	78	104	90	75	52	82	33	47	41	159	59	47	25	12	5	2		1	308	730
AG. ASSLT.	22	45	143	109	143	124	127	105	129	134	123	121	107	512	312	220	158	90	69	27	27	22	586	2283
BURGLARY	272	402	963	758	738	630	450	342	204	180	160	135	96	322	150	47	29	18	13	3	2	2	3763	2153
LARCENY	576	1162	2642	1914	1885	1578	1246	953	683	544	495	416	403	1377	736	470	327	270	234	169	108	106	9657	8537
M.V. THEFT	9	61	340	387	355	238	170	101	77	48	43	41	41	118	66	23	18	7	2	4	1		1390	760
PART I TOT.	891	1686	4141	3125	3213	2690	2102	1594	1163	1008	875	784	703	2580	1382	840	579	413	329	211	140	133	15746	14836
OTH. ASSLT.	26	43	109	74	121	114	118	104	114	119	97	88	107	349	229	150	102	75	45	26	16	9	487	1748
ARSON	50	36	60	39	22	19	7	7	1	12	4	4	5	22	13	11	5	6	4	2	2	3	226	108
FORG/COUNT.	3	8	21	40	51	49	41	33	32	42	35	31	40	142	51	31	20	9	10	2			172	519
FRAUD	1	3	17	17	31	44	73	56	74	84	66	45	57	212	127	76	60	42	27	14	5	9	113	1027
EMBEZZ.								1			1			2		1	2							7
STLN. PROP.	5	17	43	56	66	55	36	33	30	10	24	12	12	49	27	13	3	5	6	4	3		242	267
VANDALISM	263	296	431	299	296	275	200	132	110	91	86	80	59	253	122	69	43	23	24	12	8	7	1860	1319
WEAPONS	4	8	53	55	65	87	104	93	75	65	67	56	44	224	136	65	55	40	26	12	13	8	292	1083
PROSTITUT'N			7	15	21	27	61	58	60	58	57	53	35	92	49	32	16	7	2	5	4		70	589
SEX. OFF.	1	5	29	27	17	25	18	18	21	25	20	22	29	107	96	50	40	24	23	17	3	10	104	523
DRUG ABUSE	10	35	322	434	852	1025	1171	1009	815	719	665	571	464	1497	536	212	70	37	27	12	5	2	2678	7812
GAMBLING								1	1	3	1	1	2	17	14	14	23	14	19	19	10	6	1	145
FAMILY OFF.	1	3	5	4	2	4	3	3	1	3	2	3	5	12	6	5	13	3					19	59
DUII	1	2	10	24	206	479	735	850	918	1169	1107	1115	1147	4553	3338	2750	2484	2125	1759	1342	859	590	722	26841
LIQ. LAWS	9	28	345	777	1735	2323	2499	1975	1230	268	149	123	101	378	215	255	278	279	263	228	137	80	5217	8458
DIS. COND.	20	50	210	163	240	240	335	262	280	345	307	269	229	870	425	264	183	157	102	66	42	39	923	4175
ALL OTHER	80	143	409	377	458	475	514	504	415	425	381	379	329	1179	697	427	274	229	140	133	53	68	1942	6147
CURFEW	28	147	684	686	843	714																	3102	
RUNAWAY	65	277	1619	1097	886	387																	4331	
PART II TOT	567	1101	374	4184	5932	6343	5915	5139	4177	3438	3069	2852	2665	9958	6081	4425	3671	3075	2477	1894	1160	831	22501	60827
TOTAL	1458	2787	8515	7309	9145	9033	8017	6733	5340	4446	3944	3636	3368	12538	7463	5265	4250	3488	2806	2105	1300	964	38247	75663

Summary - Juvenile/Adult Arrests (Table 2.7)

A summary of the arrest rates (arrests per 1,000 population) for both juveniles and adults is presented in Table 2.7 by general offense categories for 1976 and 1977.

A chi-square test was performed on both distributions: juvenile rates by category for 1976 and 1977, and adult rates by category for 1976 and 1977, and showed no significant differences between the two years (juvenile rates - $X^2 = .05$, $DF = 6$; adult rates - $X^2 = .03$, $DF = 6$).

This shows that although there were significant differences in the absolute numbers of arrests between 1976 and 1977, there were no significant differences in the rate of arrests (per respective 1,000 population).

TABLE 2.7 - ARREST RATES BY OFFENSE CATEGORY

OFFENSE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF ARRESTS Per 1,000	
	Juveniles	Adults
<u>Crimes Involving Violence</u>		
(Murder, forcible rape, robbery, assault)	2.01	3.02
<u>Crimes Involving Theft</u>		
(Burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft, receiving and buying stolen property, forgery, fraud, embezzlement)	21.68	7.86
<u>Crimes Involving Destruction to Property</u>		
(Arson, Vandalism)	2.95	0.84
<u>Drug and Liquor Violations</u>		
(Drug Abuse, Liquor Laws, DUII)	12.18	25.53
<u>Disorderly Conduct</u>	1.30	2.47
<u>Sex Crimes</u>		
(Prostitution, Other Sex Offense)	0.24	0.66
<u>Other Offenses</u>		
(Weapons, Gambling, Family Offenses, Curfew, Runaway, All Other)	13.55	4.42

Male Arrests (Table 2.8)

Of the total arrests in 1977, 92,367 or 81.2 percent were of males. The total reflects an increase of 9.1 percent over 1976.

Of the total arrests of males in 1977, 23,663 or 25.6 percent were for Part I offenses - this represents an increase of 6.0 percent over 1976. Arrests of males for Part II offenses in 1977 (68,704) accounted for the remaining 74.4 percent of the total male arrests - an increase in number of arrests for Part II offenses of 10.2 percent over 1976.

A chi-square test on the numbers of arrests of males for Part I offenses in 1976 versus 1977 revealed a significant difference at the 95 percent confidence level ($X^2 = 16.32$, $DF = 7$). The most significant difference was in motor vehicle theft. The number of arrests showed a decrease rather than an expected increase.

A chi-square test on the numbers of arrests of males for Part II offenses in 1976 and 1977 revealed a significant difference at the 99 percent confidence level ($X^2 = 200.37$, $DF = 18$). The most significant differences were:

- Vandalism - an unexpected decrease
- Prostitution - an unexpected decrease
- Drug Abuse - an unexpected decrease
- DUII - a larger increase than expected.

Female Arrests (Table 2.9)

Of the total arrests in 1977, 21,443 or 18.8 percent were of females. The total reflects an increase of 9.8 percent over 1976.

Of the total arrests of females in 1977, 6,919 or 32.3 percent were for Part I offenses - this represents an increase of 9.3 percent over 1976. Arrests of females for Part II offenses in 1977 (14,524) accounted for the remaining 67.7 percent of the total female arrests - an increase in number of arrests for Part II offenses of 10.1 percent over 1976.

A chi-square test on the numbers of arrests of females for Part I offenses in 1976 versus 1977 revealed no significant difference at the 95 percent confidence level ($X^2 = 13.37$, $DF = 7$). However, there were significant differences in the number of females arrested for Part II offenses in comparing 1976 and 1977 ($X^2 = 75.66$, $DF = 18$). The most significant differences were:

- "All Other" offenses - a significant increase over 1976.
- DUII - a larger increase than expected.
- Fraud and Drug Abuse - an unexpected decrease in both.

Summary--Male/Female Arrests

In general, the number of males arrested in 1977 increased proportionately to the number of females arrested. A significantly higher percentage of females than males proportionately are arrested for Part I offenses, particularly for larceny-theft, whereas, a higher percentage of males than females proportionately are arrested for Part II offenses, particularly for drugs and liquor violations.

TABLE 2.8 - ARRESTS OF MALES STATEWIDE - 1977

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			2		4	6	3	2	5	6	6	3	3	23	13	9	6	2	2	4	1		12	88
MNSLTER				1		1	1	3	3	3	1	2	1	3	3	1	3	1		1			2	26
FORC. RAPE	2		3	4	9	9	15	12	10	10	14	17	11	60	39	21	11	12	4	1	1	2	27	240
ROBBERY	10	16	44	46	67	96	70	67	45	68	28	43	39	142	50	45	24	12	4	2		1	279	640
AG. ASSLT.	20	40	94	90	114	108	112	91	114	121	116	103	97	455	287	204	144	78	64	26	22	21	466	2065
BURGLARY	241	371	892	723	693	598	433	333	199	165	150	127	93	305	141	44	28	16	12	3	2	2	3518	2053
LARCENY	454	788	1693	1213	1300	1067	880	646	480	392	326	270	278	932	491	279	219	181	152	95	76	69	6515	5766
M.V. THEFT	9	51	289	344	328	226	168	95	73	45	40	3	37	110	58	23	17	7	2	4	1		1247	719
PART I TOT.	736	1266	3017	2421	2515	2111	1682	1249	929	810	681	604	559	2040	1082	626	452	309	240	136	103	95	12066	11597
OTH. ASSLT.	25	36	89	63	98	92	102	95	105	109	92	81	102	316	208	139	92	67	43	24	13	9	403	1597
ARSON	45	34	57	37	20	18	7	5	1	11	1	3	5	18	11	9	3	4	4	2	2	3	211	89
FORG/COUNT.	1	5	8	22	38	26	24	16	18	30	24	24	32	84	34	19	13	8	8	2			100	336
FRAUD	1	3	13	4	27	31	55	48	62	68	46	33	46	158	81	55	37	29	23	12	4	8	79	765
EMBEZZ.											1			1		1	2							5
STLN. PROP.	5	17	40	48	60	51	31	26	26	8	23	8	9	37	25	12	3	4	6	4	3		221	225
VANDALISM	256	281	392	277	282	258	185	122	103	87	79	75	55	236	103	61	39	21	18	9	8	7	1746	1208
WEAPONS	4	6	46	48	71	82	94	88	69	59	60	51	42	204	125	59	49	38	24	12	13	7	257	994
PROSTITUT'N					1		2	3	7	2	4	4	6	19	28	18	15	7	2	5	4		1	126
SEX. OFF.		5	29	25	16	23	16	16	20	24	20	22	28	105	95	49	39	24	23	17	3	10	98	511
DRUG ABUSE	8	29	236	338	726	877	1015	893	696	618	587	475	405	1274	438	169	56	26	23	11	5	2	2214	6693
GAMBLING						1		1	1	3			1	11	6	10	14	8	15	12	8	6	1	96
FAMILY OFF.		3	4	3	1	2	2	2		1		1	2	1	4	1	10	2					13	26
DUII	1	1	8	19	179	434	656	758	828	1059	990	983	1008	4062	2926	2364	2106	1825	1553	1205	786	538	642	23647
LIQ. LAWS	8	20	202	534	1284	1877	2168	1734	1121	244	137	113	89	353	203	241	260	271	254	224	136	764	3925	7624
DIS. COND.	19	44	170	130	202	207	300	221	251	312	266	238	209	781	373	234	156	141	90	54	41	35	772	3702
ALL OTHER	72	119	312	300	384	390	421	395	328	356	304	286	260	919	522	281	191	163	108	103	47	55	1577	4739
CURFEW	25	104	421	468	619	579																	2216	
RUNAWAY	47	157	551	444	446	199																	1844	
PART II TOT	517	864	2578	2760	4454	5147	5078	4423	3636	2991	2634	2397	2299	8579	5182	3722	3085	2638	2194	1696	1073	756	16320	52383
TOTAL	1253	2130	5595	5181	6969	7258	6760	5672	4565	3801	3315	3001	2856	10619	6264	4348	3537	2947	2434	1832	1176	851	28386	63980

TABLE 2.9 - ARRESTS OF FEMALES STATEWIDE - 1977

OFFENSE	10 & under	11 to 12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER										1			2		4	2		2	1					12	
MNSLTER															2	1	2								5
FORC. RAPE					1			1							1								1	2	
ROBBERY			4	6	11	8	20	8	7	14	5	4	2	17	9	2	1		1				29	90	
AG. ASSLT.	2	5	49	19	29	16	15	14	15	13	7	18	10	47	25	16	14	12	5	1	5	1	120	218	
BURGLARY	31	31	71	35	45	32	17	9	5	15	10	8	3	17	9	3	1	2	1				245	100	
LARCENY	122	374	949	601	585	511	336	307	203	152	169	146	125	445	245	191	108	89	82	74	32	37	3142	2771	
M.V. THEFT	0	10	51	43	27	12	2	6	4	3	3	2	4	8	8		1						143	41	
PART I TOT.	155	420	1124	704	698	579	420	345	234	198	194	180	144	540	300	214	127	104	89	75	37	38	3680	3239	
OTH. ASSLT.	1	7	20	11	23	22	16	9	9	10	5	7	5	33	21	11	10	8	2	2	3		84	151	
ARSON	5	2	3	2	2	1		2		1	3	1		4	2	2	2	2					15	19	
FORG/COUNT.	2	3	13	18	13	23	17	17	14	12	11	7	8	58	17	12	7	1	2				72	183	
FRAUD			4	13	4	13	18	8	12	16	20	12	11	54	46	21	23	13	4	2	1	1	34	262	
EMBEZZ.								1						1										2	
STLN. PROP.			3	8	6	4	5	7	4	2	1	4	3	12	2	1		1					21	42	
VANDALISM	7	15	39	22	14	17	15	10	7	4	7	5	4	17	19	8	4	2	6	3			114	111	
WEAPONS		2	7	7	14	5	10	5	6	6	7	5	2	20	11	6	6	2	2			1	35	89	
PROSTITUT'N			7	15	20	27	53	55	53	56	53	49	29	73	21	14	1						69	463	
SEX. OFF.	1			2	1	2	2	2	1	1			1	2	1	1	1				5		6	17	
DRUG ABUSE	2	6	86	96	126	148	156	116	119	101	78	96	59	223	98	43	14	11	4	1			464	1119	
GAMBLING											1	1	1	6	8	4	9	6	4	7	2			49	
FAMILY OFF.	1		1	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	2	2	3	11	2	4	3	1		1205			6	1238	
DUII		1	2	5	27	45	79	92	90	110	117	132	139	491	412	386	378	300	206	137	73	52	80	3194	
LIQ. LAWS	1	8	143	243	451	446	331	241	109	24	12	10	12	25	12	14	18	8	9	4	1	4	1292	834	
DIS. COND.	1	6	40	33	38	33	35	41	29	33	41	31	20	89	52	30	27	16	12	12	1	4	151	473	
ALL OTHER	8	24	97	77	74	85	93	109	87	69	77	93	69	260	175	146	83	66	32	30	6	13	365	1408	
CURFEW	3	43	263	218	224	135																	886		
RUNAWAY	18	120	1068	653	440	188																	2487		
PART II TOT	50	237	1796	1424	1478	1196	837	716	541	447	435	454	366	1379	899	703	586	437	283	1403	92	75	6181	9653	
TOTAL	205	657	2920	2128	2176	1775	1257	1061	775	645	629	634	510	1919	1199	917	713	541	372	1478	129	113	9861	12892	

Number of Arrests By Degree of Charge (Table 2.10)

Of 113,810 arrests made in 1977, 75,996 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest and could be related to Oregon Revised Statutes (O.R.S.) and class of crime. Arrests by degree of charge were not reported by agencies using the summary method in 1977 (Portland Police Bureau and Multnomah County Sheriffs Department).

Of the 75,996 arrests, 15.3 percent were for felony offenses; 38.4 percent were for misdemeanor offenses; and 46.3 percent were for unclassified misdemeanors and violations such as DUII and liquor law violations. Among the most serious, felony-class A comprised 5.3 percent of the total arrests.

A greater percentage of juveniles were arrested for felony offenses than were adults (24.5 percent of the juveniles arrested compared to 11.3 percent of the adults), whereas the majority of the adults (55.6 percent) were arrested for unclassified misdemeanors, DUII, and liquor violations. Arrests for class A felony offenses represented 9.8 percent of the arrests of juveniles compared to 3.4 percent of the arrests of adults.

Of the total arrests for felony offenses, juveniles represented 48.1 percent and adults represented 51.9 percent.

TABLE 2.10 - NUMBER AND PERCENT OF ARRESTS BY CHARGE - 1977

	JUVENILES		ADULTS		TOTAL	
	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NO. OF ARRESTS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
Felony						
Class A	2,223	9.8%	1,825	3.4%	4,048	5.3%
Class B	438	1.9%	1,765	3.3%	2,203	2.9%
Class C	2,924	12.8%	2,431	4.6%	5,355	7.1%
Total	5,585	24.5%	6,021	11.3%	11,606	15.3%
Misdemeanor						
Class A	9,791	43.0%	12,767	24.0%	22,558	29.7%
Class B	775	3.4%	3,227	6.1%	4,002	5.3%
Class C	1,037	4.6%	1,612	3.0%	2,649	3.4%
Total	11,603	51.0%	17,606	33.1%	29,209	38.4%
Unclassified Misdemeanors and Violations	5,582	24.5%	29,599	55.6%	35,181	46.3%
TOTAL	22,770	100.0%	53,226	100.0%	75,996	100.0%

Figure 2.3 depicts the median age of persons arrested for each offense category including the median age of persons arrested for total Part I offenses, Part II offenses, and all offenses. As illustrated, the median age of persons arrested for Part I offenses was 18 years compared to 22 years of age for Part II offenses. The lower median ages of 15 to 18 were for crimes of theft (burglary, larceny, motor vehicles), vandalism and runaways.

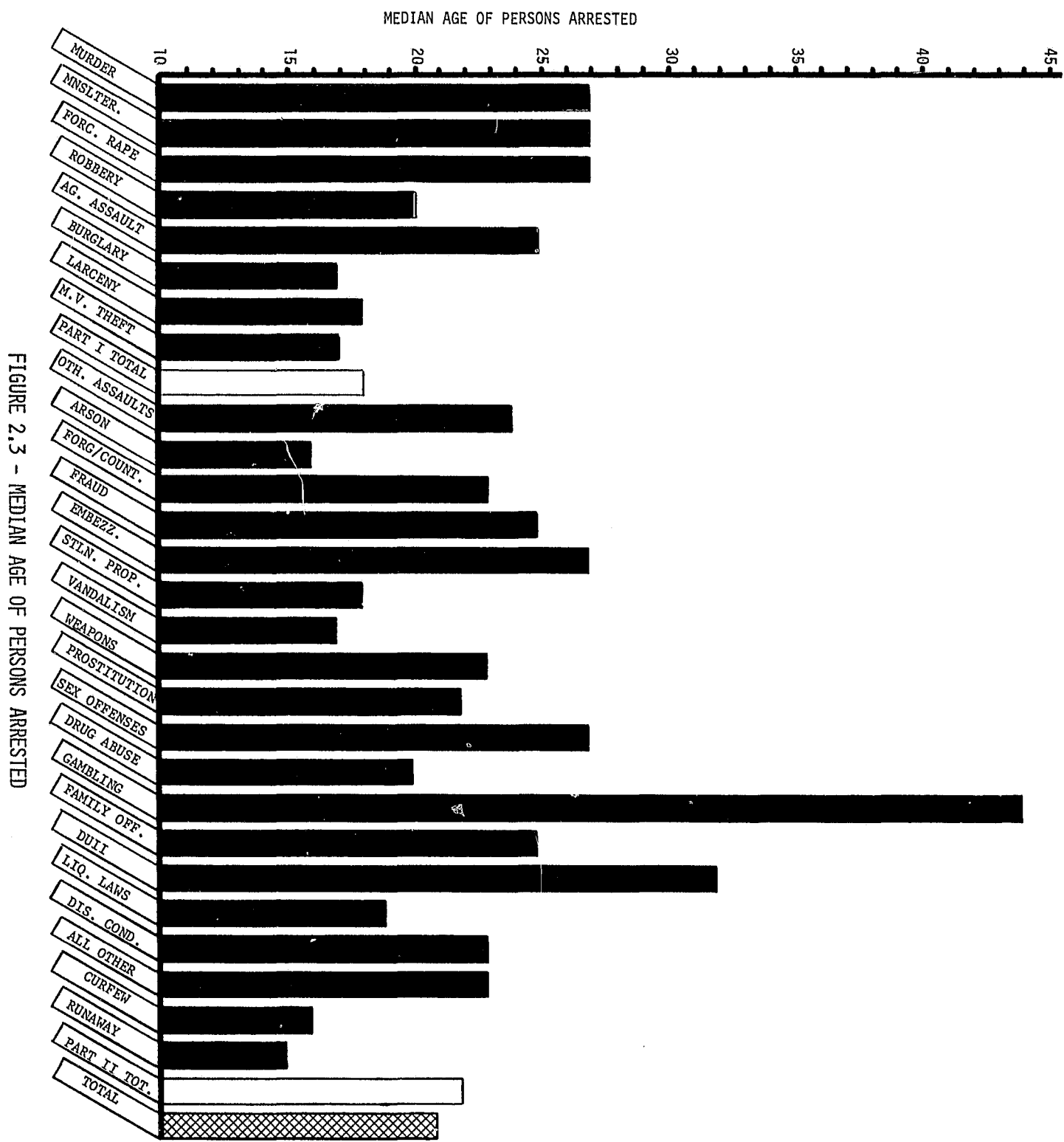


FIGURE 2.3 - MEDIAN AGE OF PERSONS ARRESTED

MURDER

Introduction

There were 117 offenses of murder reported in 1977 - an increase of 20.6 percent over 1976. Murder represented 0.08 percent of the total Index offenses in 1977 and 0.04 percent of all crimes. The clearance rate of 72.6 percent, although dropping from 84.5 percent in 1976, remained the highest rate among Index crimes.

As depicted in Figure 2.4, the murder rate (number of offenses per 100,000 population) has not changed substantially since 1974. The rate in 1974 was 5.5; the rate in 1977 was 4.8.

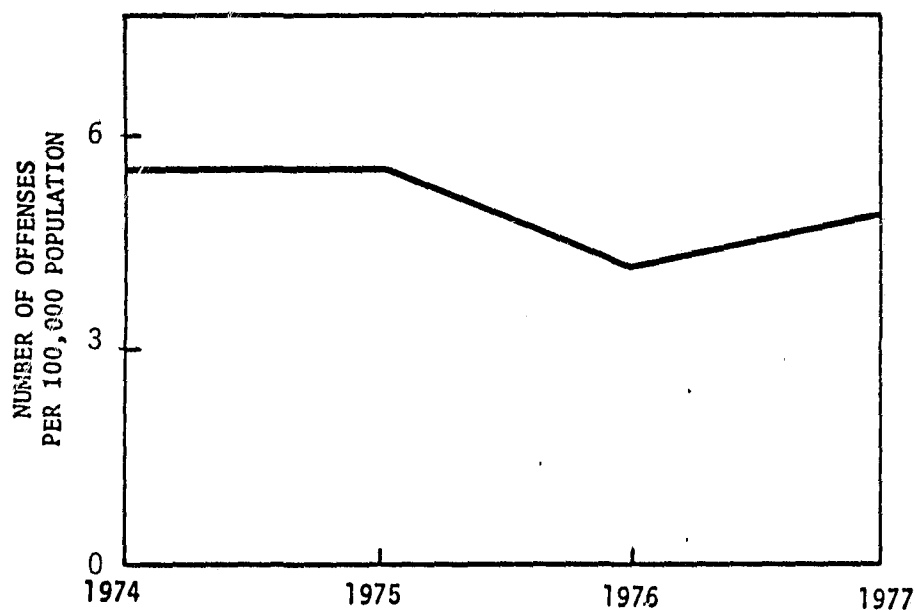


FIGURE 2.4 - MURDER RATES

Murder--Month of Occurrence (Figure 2.5)

The number of murder offenses in 1977 are depicted in Figure 2.5 by the month in which they were reported. The highest percentage of murders occurred in August in 1977. According to the 3-year average (1974-1976) the highest numbers of offenses occurred during July and October.

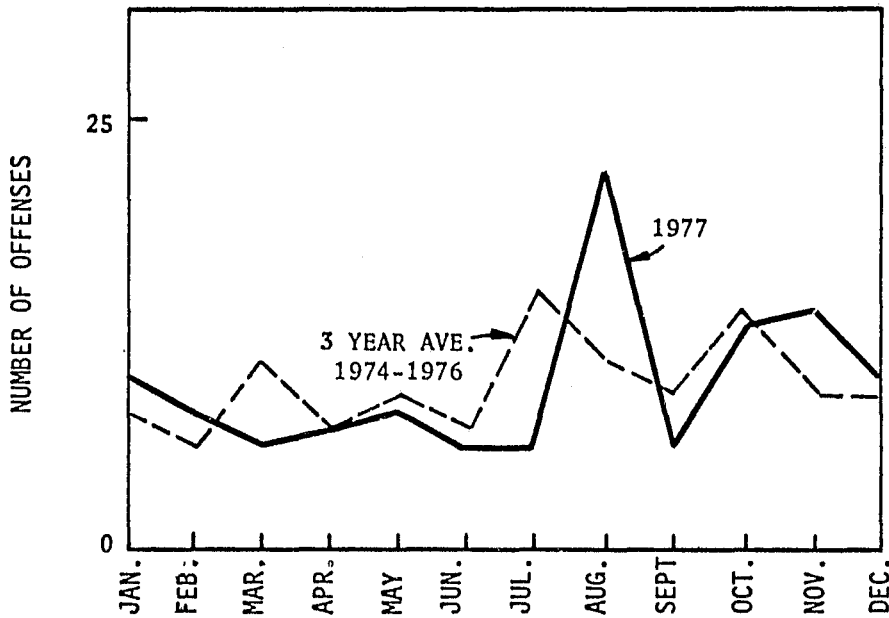


FIGURE 2.5 - MURDER - MONTH

Murder--Time of Day (Figure 2.6)

Figure 2.6 depicts the number of murders in 1977 by the time of day in which they occurred. As shown, the period 10 p.m. to midnight accounted for the highest percentage of incidents. The majority of murder offenses occurred between 4 p.m. and 4 a.m.

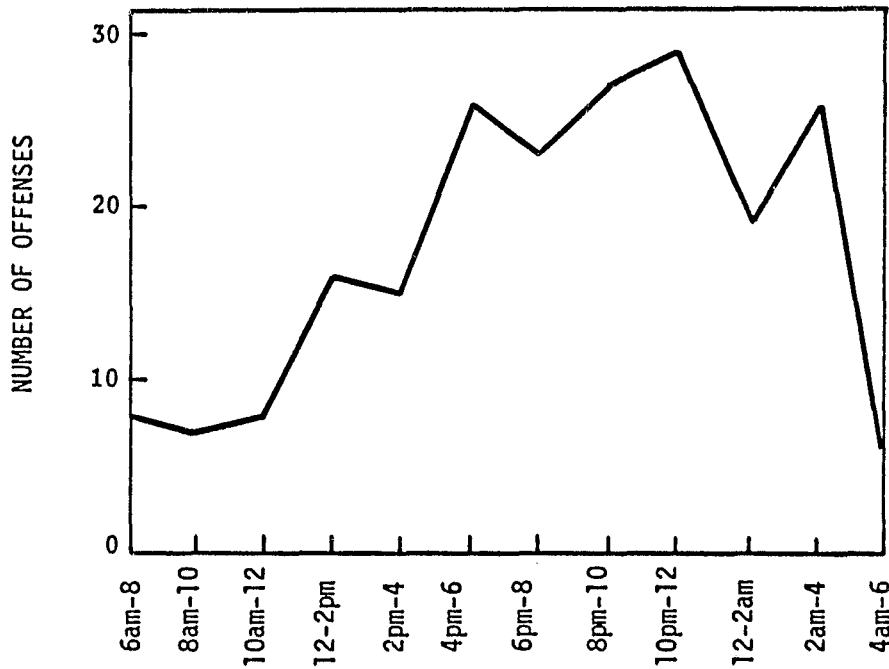


FIGURE 2.6 - MURDER - TIME OF DAY

Murder--Weapon (Figure 2.7.)

The percentage of murders by type of weapon used is shown in Figure 2.7. Of the 117 murders reported, 78 (67%) were committed using a firearm (handgun, rifle or shotgun). The remaining 33 percent involved a knife, blunt instrument, other type of weapon and hands, fists, and feet.

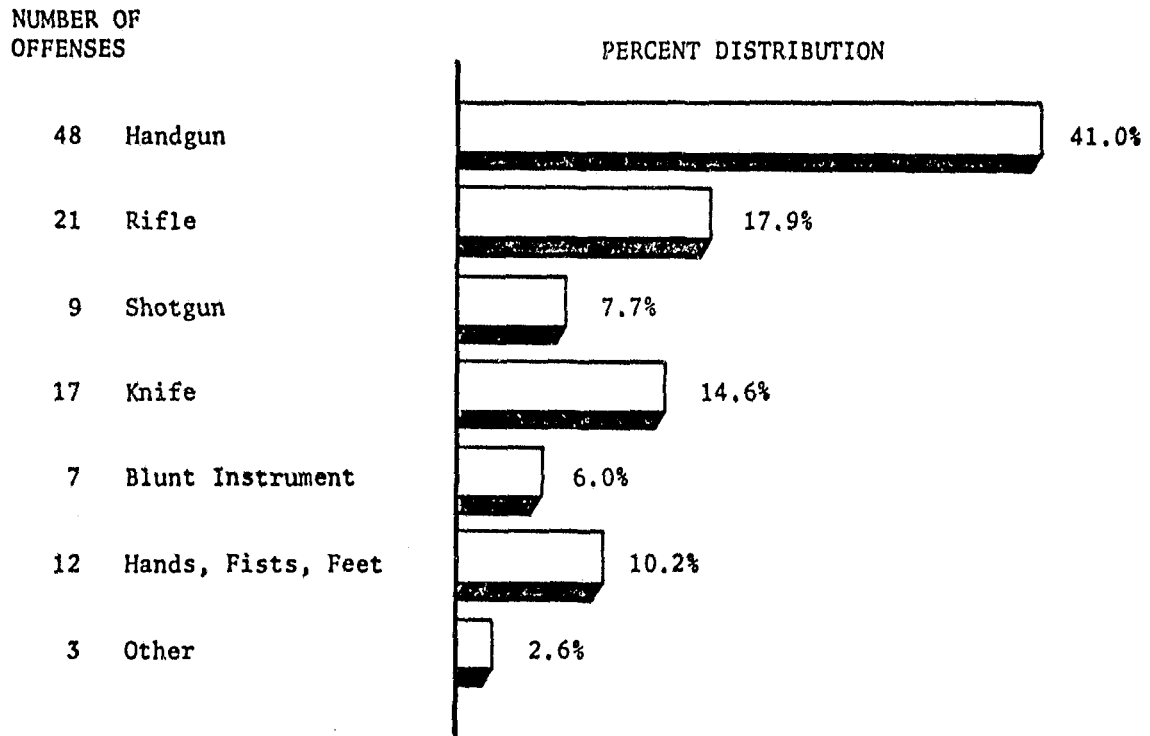


FIGURE 2.7 - MURDER - TYPE OF WEAPON

Murder--Victims (Table 2.11)

The number of murder victims are presented in Table 2.11 by various age groupings, sex, and race. Of the total victims, 10.2 percent were under 18 years of age; 26.5 percent were 18 to 24 years of age; and the majority (69.3 percent) were 25 years of age or older. Male victims represented 67.5 percent of the total with the remaining 32.5 percent being female. 81.1 percent were White; 12.0 percent were Negro; and 6.9 percent were Indian.

TABLE 2.11 - MURDER VICTIMS - AGE, SEX, RACE

AGE	NO. OF VICTIMS	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	SEX		RACE				
			MALE	FEMALE	WHITE	NEGRO	INDIAN	OTHER	
10.2%	10 & Under	9	7.6%	4	5	8		1	
	11-12								
	13-14								
	15								
	16	2	1.7%	1	1	2			
	17	1	0.9%	1		1			
26.5%	18	3	2.6%	3		3			
	19	4	3.4%	3	1	3	1		
	20	5	3%	5		2	2	1	
	21	2	1.7%	1	1	2			
	22	2	1.7%	2		2			
	23	8	6.8%	5	3	6	1	1	
	24	7	6.0%	2	5	5	1	1	
69.3%	25-29	17	14.5%	9	8	16	1		
	30-34	7	6.0%	4	3	4	2	1	
	35-39	10	8.6%	10		9	1		
	40-44	10	8.6%	9	1	7	1	2	
	45-49	4	3.4%	1	3	3		1	
	50-54	10	8.6%	9	1	6	4		
	55-59	5	4.3%	4	1	5			
	60-64	2	1.7%	2		2			
	65 & Over	9	7.6%	4	5	9			
TOTAL	117	100.0%	79	38	95	14	8	0	

Murder--Circumstances (Figure 2.8)

The number of murders are depicted in Figure 2.8 by the type of circumstance surrounding the incidents. As shown, 23.0 percent involved family relations (spouse, parent/child, other family). Persons involved in a romantic triangle or lovers quarrels represented 12.8 percent and other types of arguments constituted 23.0 percent of the total. Of the total, 32.5 percent were as the result of unknown circumstances.

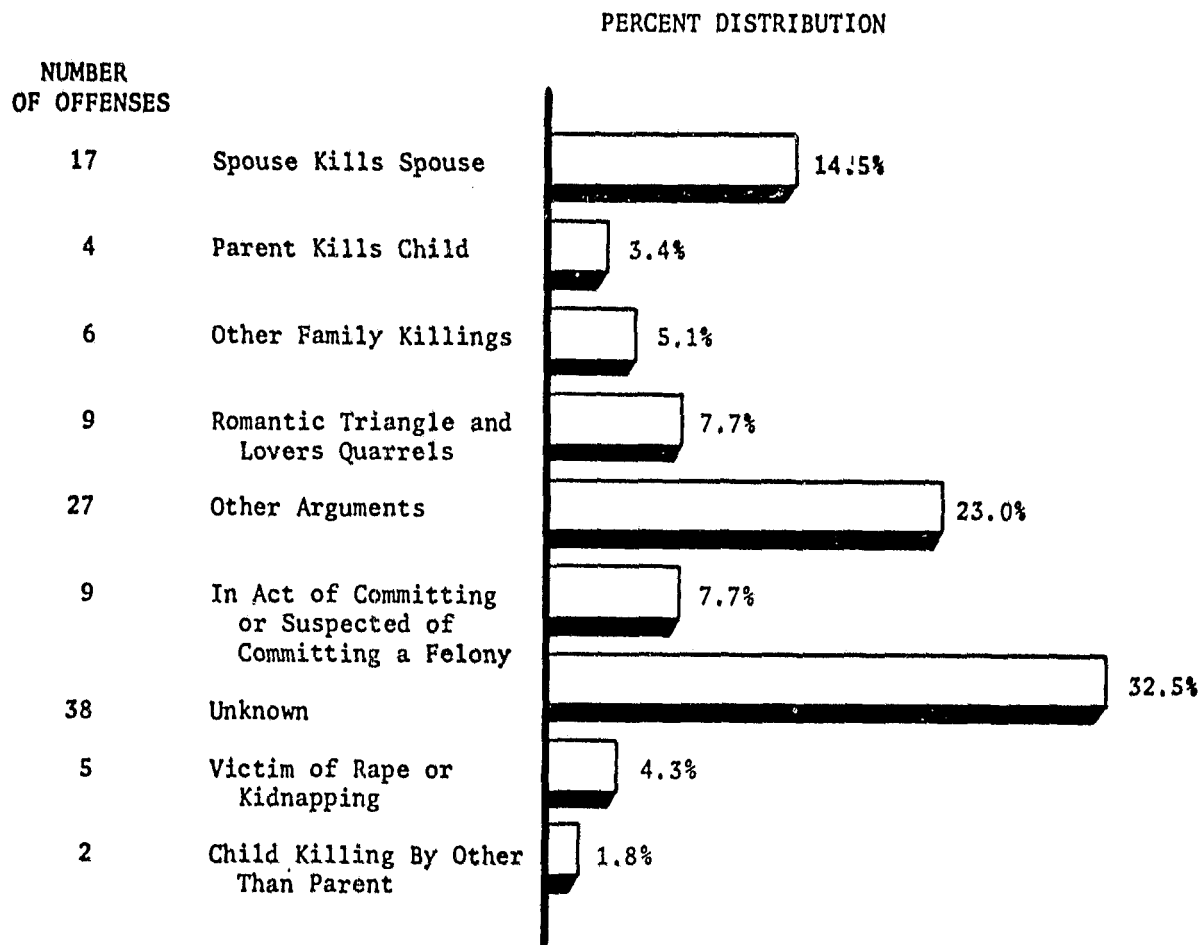


FIGURE 2.8 - MURDER - KNOWN CIRCUMSTANCES

Arrests for Murder (Table 2.12)

In 1976, there were 112 arrests made for murder, of which 11 percent were juveniles and 89 percent were adults. Of the total, 98 percent were male and 2 percent were female. The median age of arrest for murder was 27 years.

TABLE 2.12 - ARRESTS FOR MURDER

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MURDER	No. of Arrests Percent Across	12 11%	100 89%	112 100%	100 89%	12 11%

FORCIBLE RAPEIntroduction

There were 937 forcible rape offenses (which include attempts) reported in 1977 - an increase of 13.7 percent over 1976. Forcible rape represented 0.6 percent of all Index offenses and 0.3 percent of all crimes. The clearance rate of 47.0 percent is among the highest rates for Index crime and showed a slight increase over 1976. In 1974, the forcible rape rate per 100,000 females was 63.4. The figure dropped slightly in 1975 to 63.1 and has increased since (68.8 in 1976; 77.4 in 1977). The rate in 1977 showed an increase of 12.5 percent over 1976. The rate in Oregon (number of offenses per 100,000 female residents) is approximately 32 percent higher than the national rate.

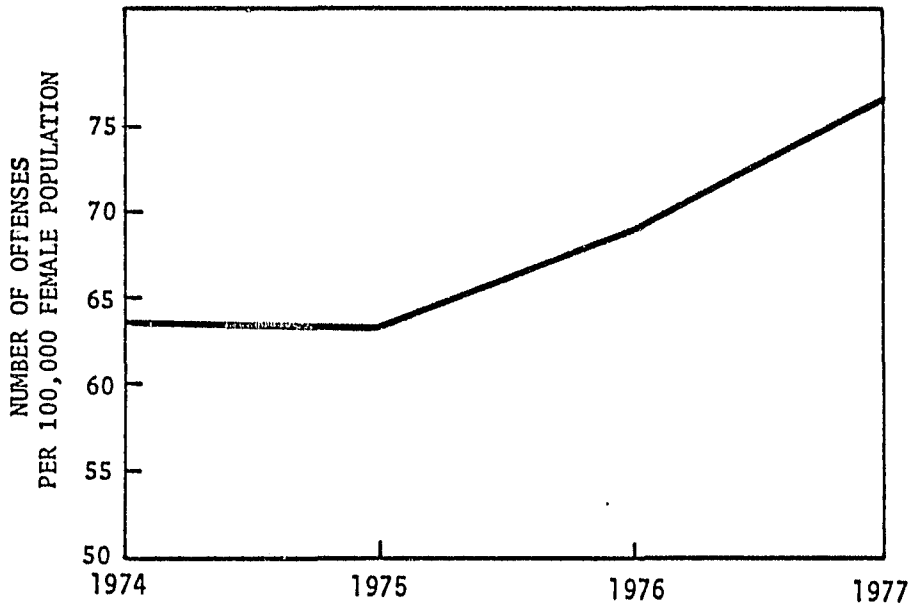


FIGURE 2.9 - FORCIBLE RAPE RATE

Rape--Month of Occurrence (Figure 2.10)

The number of forcible rape offenses for 1977 are depicted in Figure 2.10 by the month in which they occurred. The highest percentages of offenses occurred in July through September. This is consistent with the average for the period 1974-1976. August 1977 was approximately 53 percent higher than the 3-year average.

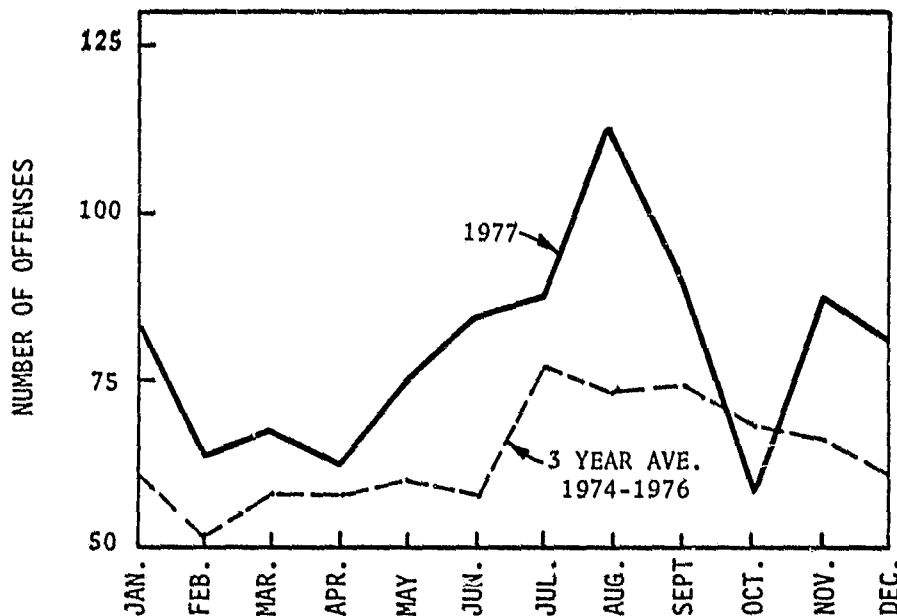


FIGURE 2.10 - FORCIBLE RAPE - MONTH

Rape--Day of Week (Figure 2.11)

Of the 937 forcible rape offenses in 1977, 481 were reported by the day of the week on which they occurred as shown in Figure 2.11.

Of the 481 offenses reported with day of week, the highest number were reported as occurring on Tuesday (90 offenses or 19 percent). The next highest day was Sunday (76 offenses or 16 percent).

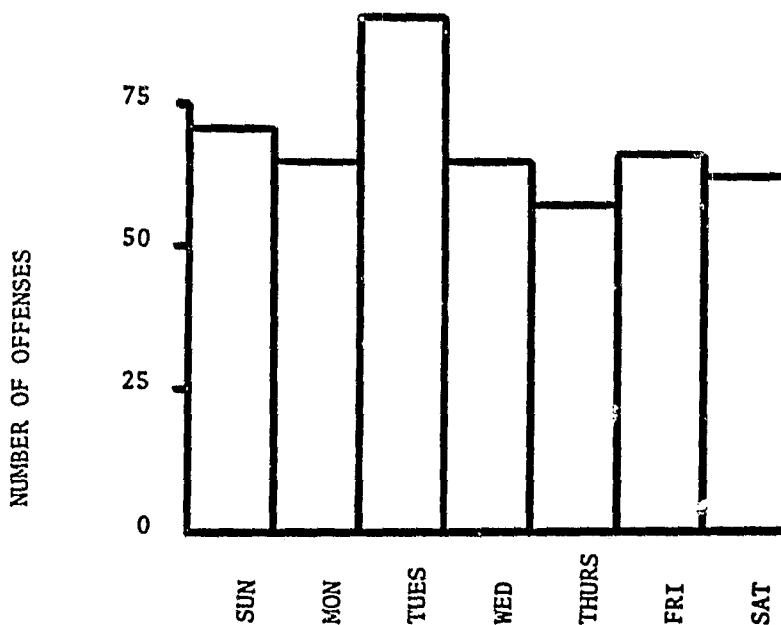


FIGURE 2.11 - FORCIBLE RAPE - DAY OF WEEK

Rape--Time of Day (Figure 2.12)

Of the 937 forcible rape offenses in 1977, 419 were reported by the time of day in which they occurred as shown in Figure 2.12.

Of the 419 offenses reported by time, the highest number were reported between 2 a.m. and 4 a.m. (67 offenses or 16 percent) with 188 offenses (45 percent) reported between 10 p.m. and 4 a.m. Of the total, 291 offenses (69 percent) were reported at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.). The distribution is similar to that reported in 1976.

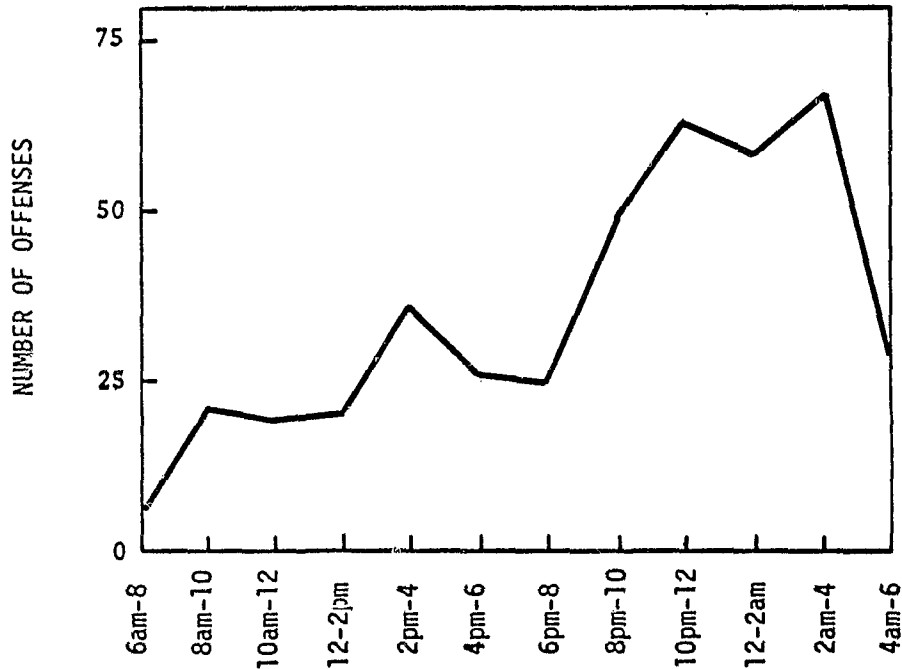


FIGURE 2.12 - FORCIBLE RAPE - TIME OF DAY

Rape--Type of Offense (Table 2.13)

Of the total 937 forcible rape offenses reported in 1977, 675 offenses (72.0 percent) were rape by force and 262 offenses (28.0 percent) were attempted forcible rape as shown in Table 2.13. The clearance rate for rape by force was 51.6 percent (49.9 percent in 1976) and 35.1 percent for attempted offenses (33.6 percent in 1976). The total clearance rate for rape increased from 45.6 percent in 1976 to 47.0 percent in 1977.

Using estimated female population figures for 1977, the rate per 100,000 for rape by force was 55.1 (an increase of 8.7 percent over 1976) while the rate for attempted was 21.4 (up 18.2 percent over 1976). The total rate per 100,000 female residents was 76.5. Assuming one victim/one offense, one out of 1,307 female residents was a victim of a forcible rape offense in 1977. The national rate in 1976 was one victim out of 1,923 female residents.

TABLE 2.13 - FORCIBLE RAPE - OFFENSES, CLEARANCES

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>	<u>NUMBER OF CLEARANCES</u>	<u>PERCENT CLEARED</u>	<u>RATE PER 100,000 FEMALE POPULATION*</u>	<u>CHANGE 1976-77</u>
Rape by Force	675	72.0%	348	51.6%	55.1	+8.7%
Attempted Forcible Rape	262	28.0%	92	35.1%	21.4	+18.2%
TOTALS	937	100.0%	440	47.0%	76.5	+11.2%

* Using 1977 estimated population figure of 2,396,100 and applying percentages of male/female residents from 1975 estimate (male 48.85%, female 51.15%).

Rape--Type of Weapon (Table 2.14)

Of the 937 forcible rape offenses in 1977, 510 were reported by the type of weapon used as shown in Table 2.14. Of the 510 offenses, 422 (83 percent) involved the use of hands or fists and the remaining 88 (17 percent) involved the use or threat of a dangerous weapon.

TABLE 2.14 - FORCIBLE RAPE - TYPE OF WEAPON

<u>WEAPON</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Firearm	30	6%
Knife	51	10%
Other dangerous weapon	7	1%
Hands or Fists	422	83%
TOTAL	510	100%

Rape--Type of Premise (Table 2.15)

Of the 937 forcible rape offenses in 1977, 305 were reported by the type of premise on which they occurred. As shown in Table 2.15, 53.4 percent of the offenses occurred in a residence/apartment/duplex; 23.0 percent occurred in a parking lot and street; 5.6 percent occurred in a public building, such as a school, and business; the remaining 18.0 percent occurred at other types of locations.

TABLE 2.15 - FORCIBLE RAPE - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Residence/Apartment/Plex	163	53.4%
Parking Lot and Street	70	23.0%
Public Bldg. and Business	17	5.6%
Other Locations	<u>55</u>	<u>18.0%</u>
TOTAL	305	100.0%

Arrests For Rape (Table 2.16)

In 1977, there were 170 arrests for forcible rape of which 10 percent were juveniles and 90 percent were adults. The median age of persons arrested was 27 years with 81.0 percent of those arrested being White.

TABLE 2.16 - ARRESTS FOR FORCIBLE RAPE

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
Forcible Rape	No. of Arrests	28	242	270	267	3
1st Degree	Percent Across	10%	90%	100%	99%	1%

ROBBERYIntroduction

There were 2,936 robbery offenses in 1977 - a decrease of 5.1 percent from 1976. Robbery represented 2.1 percent of Index crimes and 1.0 percent of all crimes in 1977. The clearance rate for robbery in 1977 was 31.5 percent compared to 28.9 percent in 1976. In 1977, the rate per 100,000 population was 122.5 (a decrease of 7.3 percent from 1976). The national rate in 1976 was 195.8.

Figure 2.13 depicts the robbery rates (offenses per 100,000 population) in Oregon from 1974 to 1977. This rate in 1977 was 122.5 as compared to 130.7 in 1974. This means that approximately one out of every 816 persons was a victim of a robbery in 1977 assuming one victim/one offense.

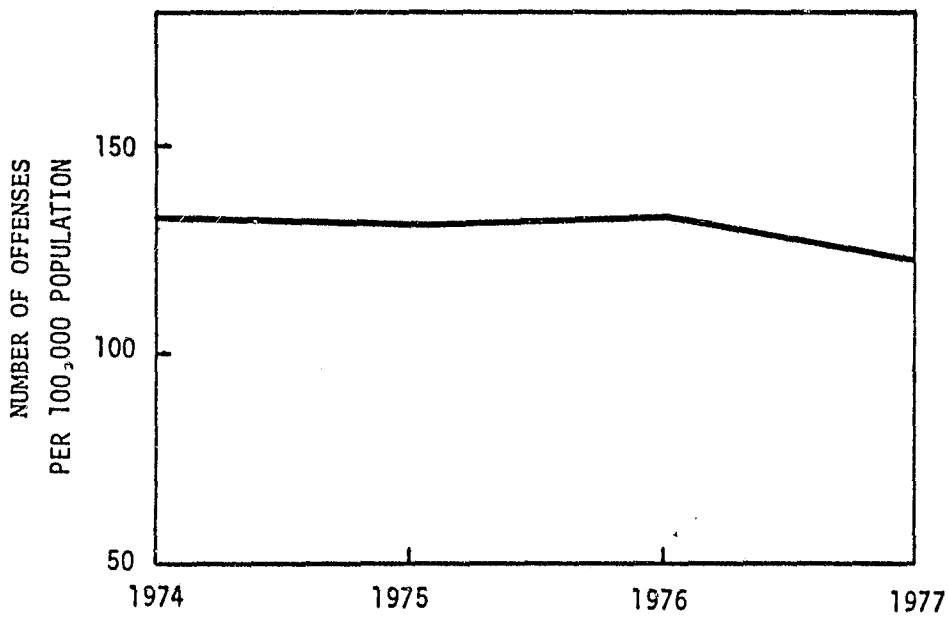


FIGURE 2.13 - ROBBERY RATES

Robbery--Month of Occurrence (Figure 2.14)

The number of robbery offenses for 1977 are depicted in Figure 2.14 by the month in which they occurred. As shown, the highest percentage of offenses occurred during January and December. The pattern is quite similar to that shown in 1976. The highest number of offenses occurred in December of 1977 - consistent with the 3-year average.

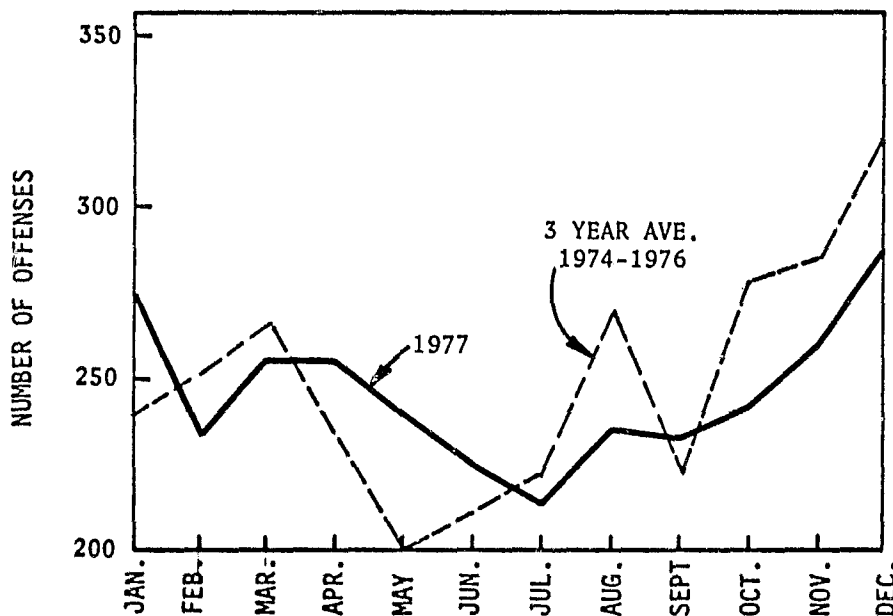


FIGURE 2.14 - ROBBERY - MONTH

Robbery--Day of Week (Figure 2.15)

Of the 2,936 robbery offenses in 1977, 945 offenses were reported by the day of the week in which they occurred as depicted in Figure 2.15. As shown, the lowest number of offenses were reported as occurring on Wednesday with Saturday showing the highest number (161 offenses or 17 percent of the total).

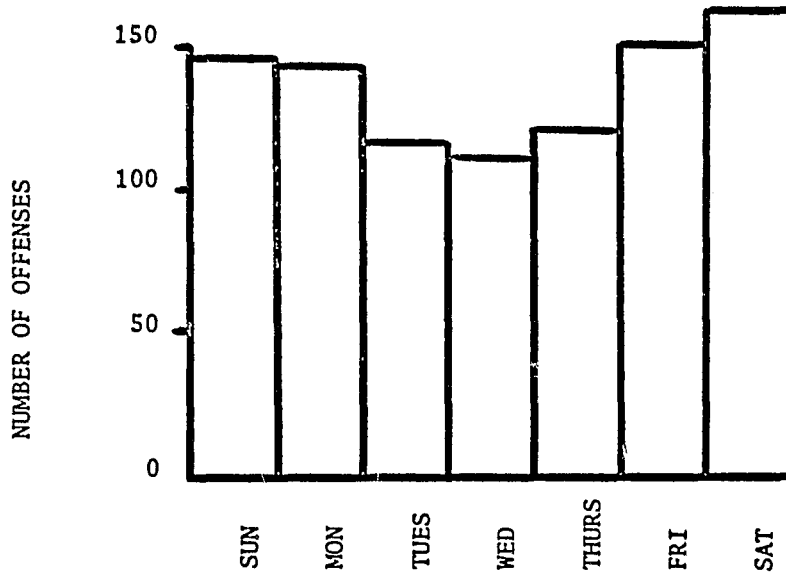


FIGURE 2.15 - ROBBERY - DAY OF WEEK

Robbery--Time of Day (Figure 2.16)

Of the 2,936 robbery offenses reported in 1977, 921 were reported by time of day in which they occurred as shown in Figure 2.16.

Of the 921 offenses, the highest number occurred between 8 p.m. and 10 p.m. (158 offenses or 17.2 percent of the total). Robberies occurring at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.) represented 67 percent of the total. The distribution is similar to that shown in 1976.

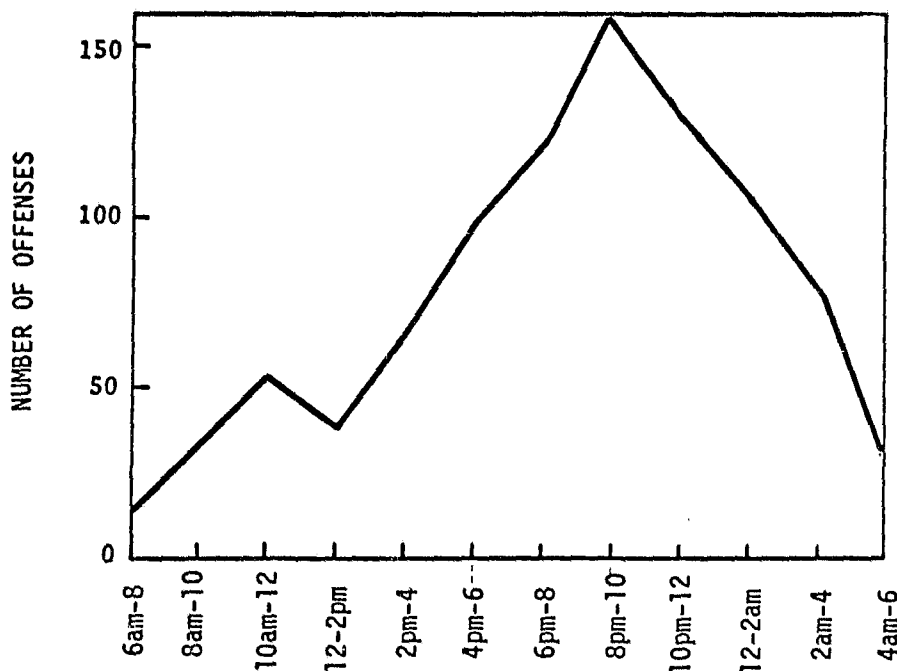


FIGURE 2.16 - ROBBERY - TIME OF DAY

Robbery--Target (Table 2.17)

The number of robbery offenses in 1977 are presented in Table 2.17 by location of their occurrence. The highest number of robberies occurred at miscellaneous locations such as public schools, parking lots, parks, etc. (43.1 percent of the total) with the second highest percentage (14.6 percent) occurring on the highway (streets, alleys, sidewalks). The number of robberies occurring on the highway and at commercial houses showed sharp decreases from 1976 (-35.9 percent and -33.8 percent respectively). Although the number is small, bank robberies increased 36.7 percent over 1976.

The total value of property stolen in 1977 was reported at \$909,114 - an increase of 11 percent over 1976. As with 1976, the highest mean value per offense was \$1,907 in 1977 for bank robberies.

TABLE 2.17 - ROBBERY - LOCATION

TYPE OF LOCATION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES			1977 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
	1976	1977	CHANGE			
Highway (street, alley, etc.)	669	429	-35.9%	14.6%	\$ 85,944	\$ 200
Commercial House	411	272	-33.8%	9.3%	74,256	273
Gas Station	217	220	+1.4%	7.5%	56,485	257
Chain Store	372	396	+6.4%	13.5%	110,735	280
Residence	261	272	+4.2%	9.3%	170,648	627
Banking Institution	58	79	+36.2%	2.7%	150,672	1,907
Miscellaneous	1,106	1,268	+14.6%	43.1%	260,374	205
TOTALS	3,094	2,936	-5.1%	100.0%	\$909,114	\$ 310

Robbery--Type of Weapon (Table 2.18)

As shown in Table 2.18, 44.3 percent of the robbery offenses in 1977 involved the threat or use of strong-arm (hands, fists, feet) while 39.4 percent involved firearms. There are only slight differences in the clearance rates for the type of weapon involved.

TABLE 2.18 - ROBBERY - TYPE OF WEAPON

WEAPON	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	NUMBER CLEARED	PERCENT CLEARED
Firearms	1,157	39.4%	385	33.3%
Knife or Cutting Instrument	342	11.6%	113	33.0%
Other Dangerous Weapons (club, explosive, etc.)	139	4.7%	45	32.4%
Strong Arm (hands, feet, fists, etc.)	1,298	44.3%	383	29.5%
TOTALS	2,936	100.0%	926	31.5%

Arrests For Robbery (Table 2.19)

In 1977, there were 1,038 arrests for robbery - an increase of 12 percent over 1976. Of the total, 30 percent were of juveniles and 70 percent were adults; 89 percent were male, and 11 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 20 years with 72 percent of the total arrested being White, 25 percent being Negro and the remaining 3 percent other races.

Of the 1,038 arrests for robbery in 1977, 463 were reported by specific degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.19. The distributions by degree were similar to those in 1976. The majority of persons arrested were for first degree robbery (55 percent) which is a class A felony. The majority of adults arrested was for first degree (60 percent) while the majority of juveniles arrested was for second and third degree robbery (52 percent) - class B and C felonies respectively.

TABLE 2.19 - ARRESTS FOR ROBBERY

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILES	ADULTS	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ROBBERY						
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	65 26% 44%	189 74% 60%	254 100% 55%	236 93% 56%	18 7% 48%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	44 35% 29%	80 65% 26%	124 100% 27%	114 92% 27%	10 8% 26%
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	35 49% 23%	37 51% 12%	72 100% 15%	62 86% 14%	10 14% 26%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 46% 4%	7 54% 2%	13 100% 3%	13 100% 3%	--- --- ---
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	150 32% 100%	313 68% 100%	463 100% 100%	425 92% 100%	38 8% 100%

AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

Introduction

There were 6,720 aggravated assault offenses in 1977 - an increase of 2.0 percent over 1976. Aggravated assault represented 4.7 percent of Index crime and 2.3 percent of all crimes reported in 1977. The clearance rate for aggravated assault was 50.4 percent in 1977 compared to 51.1 percent in 1976.

The rate per 100,000 population in 1977 was 280.4 - a slight decrease from 1976. The rates for the period 1974 - 1977 are depicted in Figure 2.17 and have shown a relatively stable pattern since 1975.

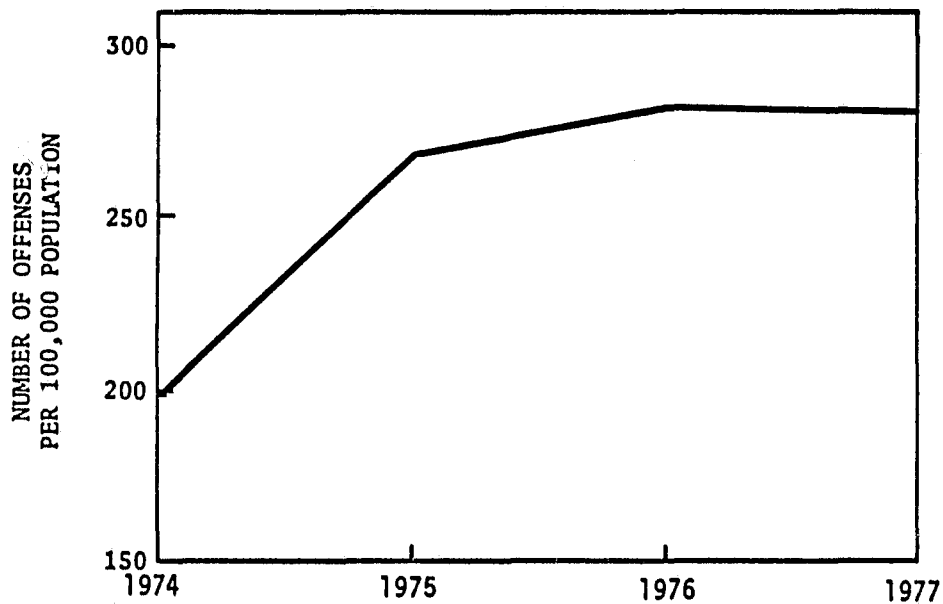


FIGURE 2.17 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT RATES

Aggravated Assault--Month of Occurrence (Figure 2.18)

As shown in Figure 2.18, the highest number of offenses occurred in August and December. The distribution is similar to that for the 3-year average except for December 1977 was approximately 41 percent higher than the average.

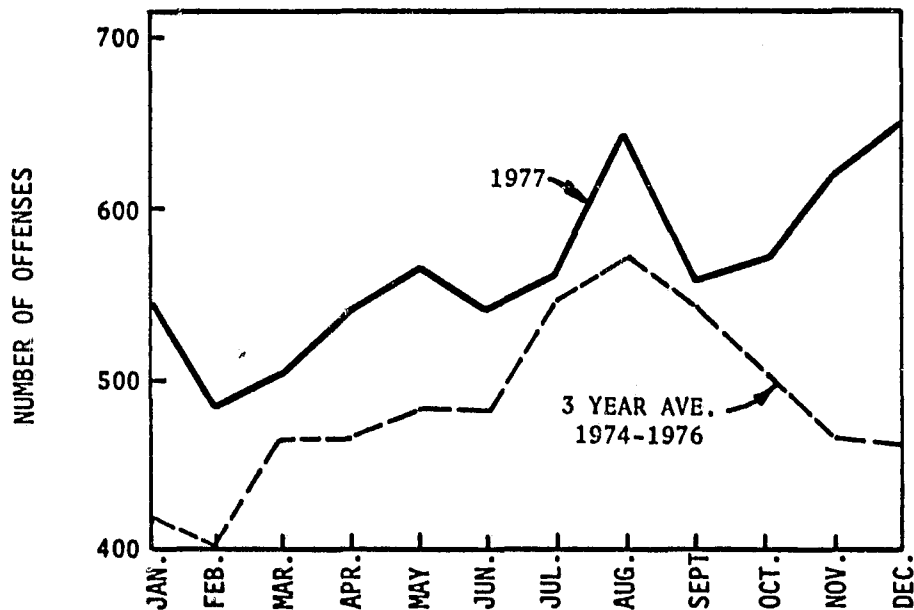


FIGURE 2.18 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - MONTH

Aggravated Assault--Day of Week (Figure 2.19)

Of the 6,720 offenses of aggravated assault in 1977, the highest numbers were reported as occurring on Sunday with 34 percent occurring on the weekend (Saturday - Sunday). The distribution is similar to that reported in 1976 (Figure 2.19).

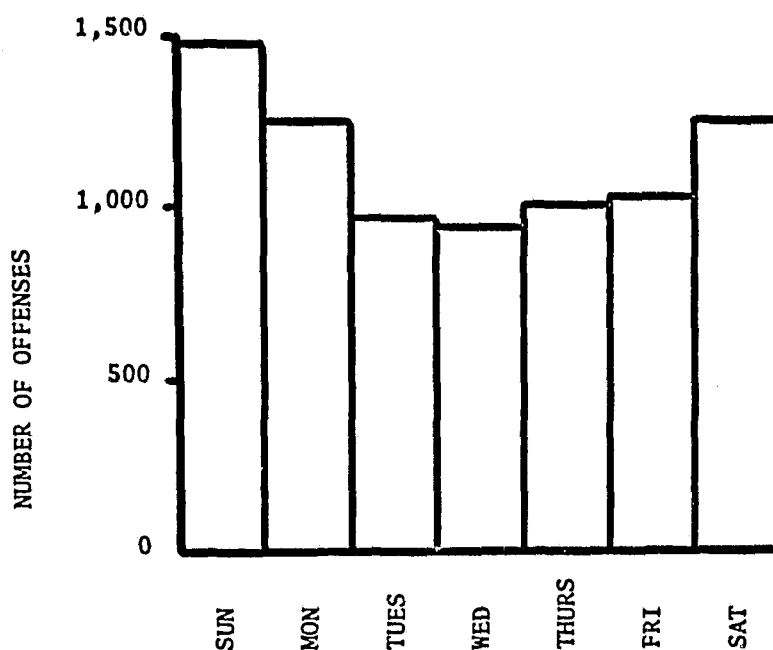


FIGURE 2.19 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - DAY OF WEEK

Aggravated Assault--Time of Day (Figure 2.20)

Of the offenses of aggravated assault in 1977, the highest number occurred between the hours of 8 p.m. and 10 p.m. The distribution is similar to that reported in 1976 (Figure 2.20).

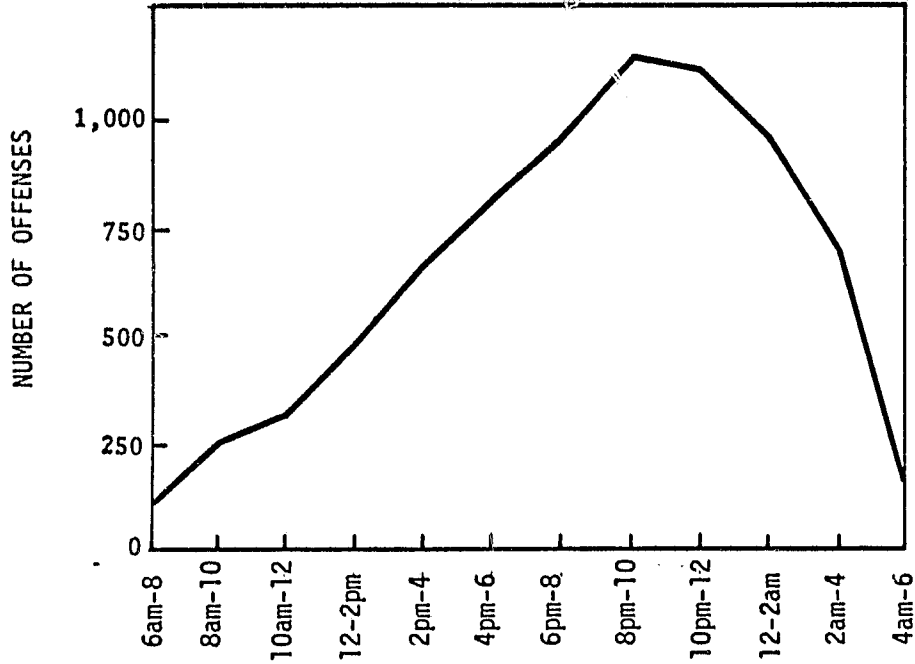


FIGURE 2.20 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - TIME OF DAY

Aggravated Assault--Type of Weapon Used (Figure 2.20)

As shown in Table 2.20, 55.0 percent of the offenses in 1977 involved the use of hands, fists, or feet, while 16.2 percent involved the use of a firearm.

TABLE 2.20 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - TYPE OF WEAPON

<u>Weapon</u>	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>Change</u>	<u>1977 Percent Distribution</u>
Firearm	1,079	1,088	+0.8%	16.2%
Knife or Cutting Instrument	863	900	+4.3%	13.4%
Other Dangerous Weapon	1,095	1,032	-5.8%	15.4%
Hands, Fists, Feet	3,550	3,700	+4.2%	55.0%
TOTAL	6,587	6,720	+2.0%	100.0%

Aggravated Assault--Type of Premise (Table 2.21)

Of the 6,720 offenses reported in 1977, 3,001 were reported by the type of premise in which the offense occurred. As shown in Table 2.21, 38.9 percent occurred in a residence, apartment, duplex; 27.7 percent were in a parking lot or street; 8.6 percent occurred in a tavern/restaurant/nightclub; 7.2 percent occurred in a park or yard; and the remaining 17.6 percent occurred in other locations.

TABLE 2.21 - AGGRAVATED ASSAULT - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Residence/Apartment/Plex	1,168	38.9%
Parking Lot and Street	830	27.7%
Tavern, Nightclub, Restaurant	257	8.6%
Park, Yard (immediately surrounding a building)	215	7.2%
Other Locations	531	17.6%
TOTAL	3,001	100.0%

Arrests For Aggravated Assault

In 1977, there were 2,869 arrests for aggravated assault - a 14.3 percent increase over 1976. Of the total, 20 percent were juveniles and 80 percent were adults; 88 percent of the total White, 8 percent Negro and 4 percent other races.

Of the 2,869 arrests for assault, 2,142 were reported by specific degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.22. The distribution of arrests was similar to that in 1976 with the majority of arrests (52 percent) being for third degree assault - a class A misdemeanor. Of the total arrests, 26 percent were for felonies and 74 percent were for misdemeanors.

TABLE 2.22 - ARRESTS FOR AGGRAVATED ASSAULT

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILES	ADULTS	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ASSAULT	No. of Arrests	42	182	224	205	19
1st Degree	Percent Across	19%	81%	100%	92%	8%
	Percent Down	9%	11%	10%	11%	8%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests	81	252	333	303	30
	Percent Across	24%	76%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	18%	15%	16%	16%	13%
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests	237	877	1,114	968	146
	Percent Across	21%	79%	100%	87%	13%
	Percent Down	54%	52%	52%	51%	61%
Other	No. of Arrests	85	386	471	428	43
	Percent Across	18%	82%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	19%	23%	22%	22%	18%
Total	No. of Arrests	445	1,697	2,142	1,904	238
	Percent Across	21%	79%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

BURGLARYIntroduction

There were 38,665 burglary offenses reported in 1977 - a decrease of 2.0 percent from 1976. Burglary represented 27.3 percent of Index crime and 13.1 percent of all crime in 1977. The total clearance rate for burglary was 16.7 percent compared to 14.8 percent in 1976.

The number of burglary offenses by target and time of day are presented in Table 2.23. Residential burglaries represented 64.4 percent of the total and showed a decrease of 2.1 percent from 1976. Non-residential burglaries represented the remaining 35.6 percent of the total and decreased by 1.7 percent from 1976. The percent distribution is similar to that shown for 1976.

The number of forcible entries made in 1977 decreased by 2.6 percent from 1976 while the number of no force entries decreased 3.9 percent. The number of attempted forcible entries showed an increase of 13.3 percent.

The total reported value of property stolen in burglary in 1977 was \$15,694,513 - up 4.6 percent over 1976.

TABLE 2.23 - BURGLARY - TYPE OF OFFENSE

<u>CLASSIFICATION</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>			<u>1977 PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>	<u>TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN</u>	<u>MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE</u>
	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>	<u>CHANGE</u>			
<u>Residential</u>	(25,441)	(24,908)	-2.1%	(64.4%)	\$10,838,732	\$435
Night (6pm-6am)	7,691	7,971	+3.6%	20.6%		
Day (6am-6pm)	7,889	8,220	+4.2%	21.2%		
Unknown	9,861	8,717	-11.6%	22.6%		
<u>Non-Residential</u>	(14,002)	(13,757)	-1.7%	(35.6%)	\$ 4,855,781	\$353
Night (6pm-6am)	7,455	7,622	+2.2%	19.7%		
Day (6am-6pm)	1,262	1,297	+2.8%	3.4%		
Unknown	5,285	4,838	-8.4%	12.5%		
<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>39,443</u>	<u>38,665</u>	<u>-2.0%</u>	<u>100.0%</u>	<u>\$15,694,513</u>	<u>\$406</u>
Forcible Entry	23,434	22,832	-2.6%	59.1%		
Unlawful Entry (no force used)	13,415	12,895	-3.9%	33.4%		
Attempted Forcible Entry	2,594	2,938	+13.3%	7.5%		

Residential Burglary--Introduction

In 1977, the residential burglary rate (offenses per 1,000 residential units)³ was 26.5 compared to the non-residential rate of 228.0 per 1,000 businesses.

The residential rate in 1977 decreased by 6.7 percent from 1976 and has shown a total decrease of approximately 17 percent since 1975 (Figure 2.21).

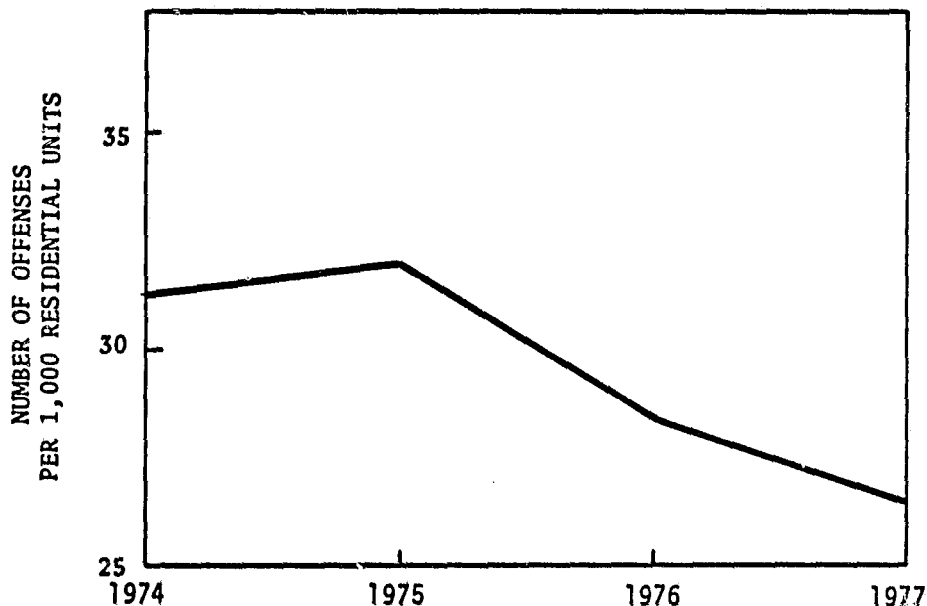


FIGURE 2.21 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY RATES

Residential Burglary--Month (Figure 2.22)

As shown in Figure 2.22, the highest numbers of residential burglaries occurred in March, August, and December of 1977. March is an unusually high month for both residential and non-residential burglaries.

³Based on data from State of Oregon, Department of Commerce, Housing Division.

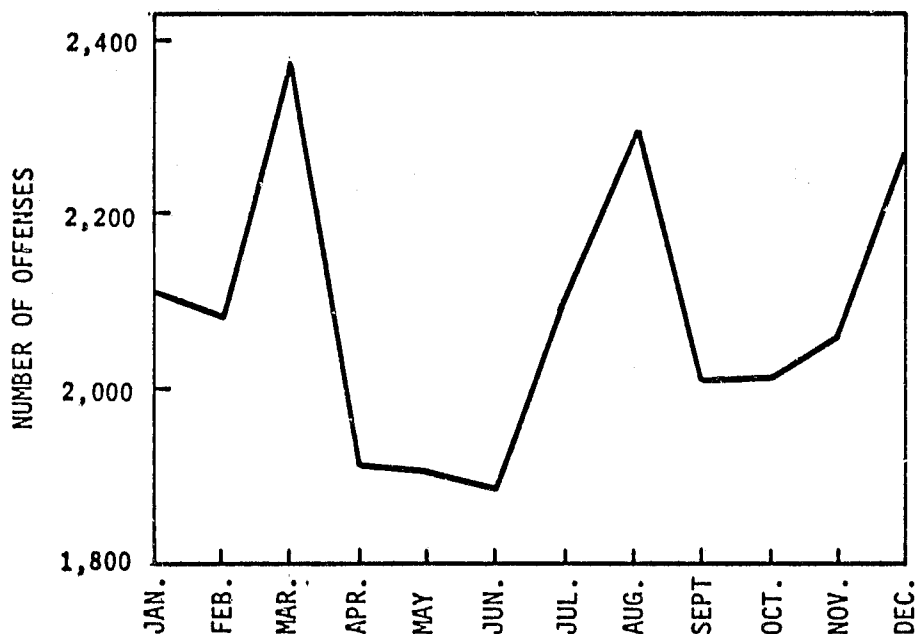


FIGURE 2.22 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - MONTH

Residential Burglary--Time of Day (Figure 2.23)

Of the 24,908 residential burglaries in 1977, 8,659 were reported by time of day in which they were known to have occurred. As shown in Figure 2.23, the highest number occurred between midnight and 2 a.m. (1,667 offenses or 19.2 percent of the total). Approximately 50 percent occurred at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.).

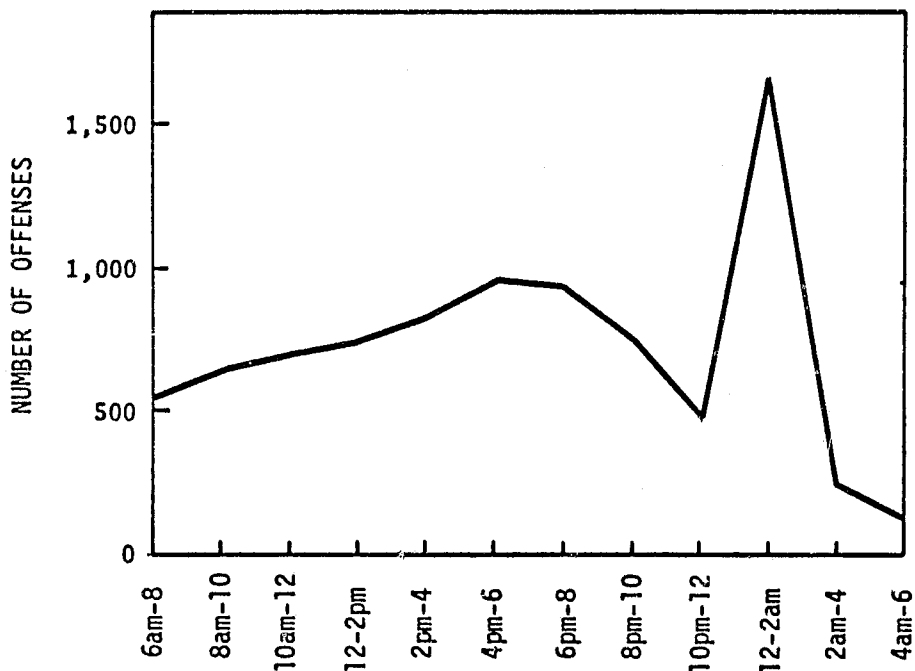


FIGURE 2.23 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TIME OF DAY

Residential Burglary--Type of Premise (Table 2.24)

Of the 24,908 residential offenses in 1977, 10,055 were reported by the type of premise in which they occurred.

As shown in Table 2.24, 80.2 percent occurred in a single-family residence and 10.4 percent occurring in an apartment/duplex.

TABLE 2.24 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Apartment/Plex	1,046	10.4%
Cabin	122	1.2%
Club-Residence (e.g., YWCA-YMCA)	2	0.02%
Dormitory/Fraternity/Sorority	29	0.3%
Hotel/Motel	85	0.8%
Mobile Home/House Boat	202	2.0%
Residence (single-family)	8,065	80.2%
Garage/Carport	468	4.6%
Rooming House	7	0.07%
Other	29	0.3%
TOTAL	10,055	100.0%

Residential Burglary--Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.25)

Of the 24,908 residential offenses in 1977, 14,983 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 2.25.

Excluding the miscellaneous category, the articles involved in the highest number of offenses were televisions, radios, and stereos, followed by currency, jewelry, and consumable goods.

Of the value of T.V.s, radios, and stereos stolen (\$1,000,119), only \$78,648 in value or 7.9 percent was recovered. One of the highest recovery rates (32.9 percent) was for jewelry and watches while the lowest recovery rates were for furniture and household appliances (1.0 percent and 2.5 percent respectively).

TABLE 2.25 - RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	343	\$ 39,715	\$ 6,408	\$116
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	10	\$ 2,463	\$ 500	\$246
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	444	\$ 132,047	\$ 10,593	\$297
CLOTHING, FURS	700	\$ 93,810	\$ 4,281	\$134
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	10	\$ 2,930	670	\$293
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,206	\$ 42,165	\$ 2,045	\$ 35
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	2,690	\$ 437,892	\$ 27,607	\$163
FIREARMS	1,136	\$ 408,093	\$ 54,810	\$359
FURNITURE	181	\$ 56,840	\$ 582	\$314
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	871	\$ 259,225	\$ 6,547	\$298
JEWELRY, WATCHES	1,355	\$1,018,219	\$334,579	\$751
LIVESTOCK	29	\$ 3,043	\$ 640	\$105
MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	371	\$ 54,729	\$ 3,101	\$148
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	129	\$ 39,894	\$ 3,330	\$309
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	187	\$ 28,369	\$ 2,122	\$152
SADDLES AND TACK	26	\$ 12,784	\$ 550	\$492
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	459	\$ 79,908	\$ 3,691	\$174
TOOLS	1,036	\$ 359,669	\$ 24,055	\$347
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOs	3,205	\$1,000,119	\$ 78,648	\$312
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	4,888	\$1,195,360	\$ 39,232	\$245
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	14,983	\$5,267,274	\$603,991	\$352

Non-Residential Burglary--Introduction

In 1977, the non-residential burglary rate (offenses per 1,000 business units)⁴ was 228.0 compared to the residential rate of 26.5 per 1,000 residential units. Assuming one victim/one offense the rate of 228.0 means that one out of every 4.4 business units in Oregon in 1977 was a victim of a burglary.

The rate of 228.0 in 1977 was 6.4 percent lower than 1976 and 19.8 percent lower than 1975 (Figure 2.24). The trend is similar to that for residential burglary .

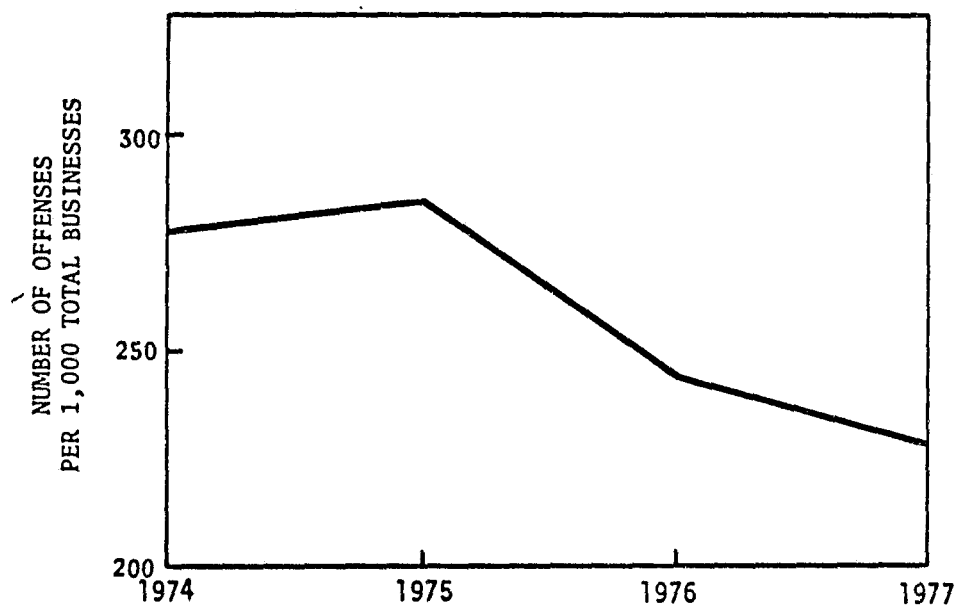


FIGURE 2.24 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY RATES

Non-Residential Burglary--Month (Figure 2.25)

As shown in Figure 2.25, the highest number of non-residential burglaries occurred during the month of March in 1977 declining through the summer months and then gradually increasing through December. The peak period in March is similar to that of residential burglary.

⁴Based on data from Oregon Covered Employment and Payrolls By Industry and County, State of Oregon, Department of Human Resources, Employment Division, quarterly reports 1974-1977. "Total Business Units" include wholesale trade, retail trade, manufacturing, construction, services, finance, and unclassified.

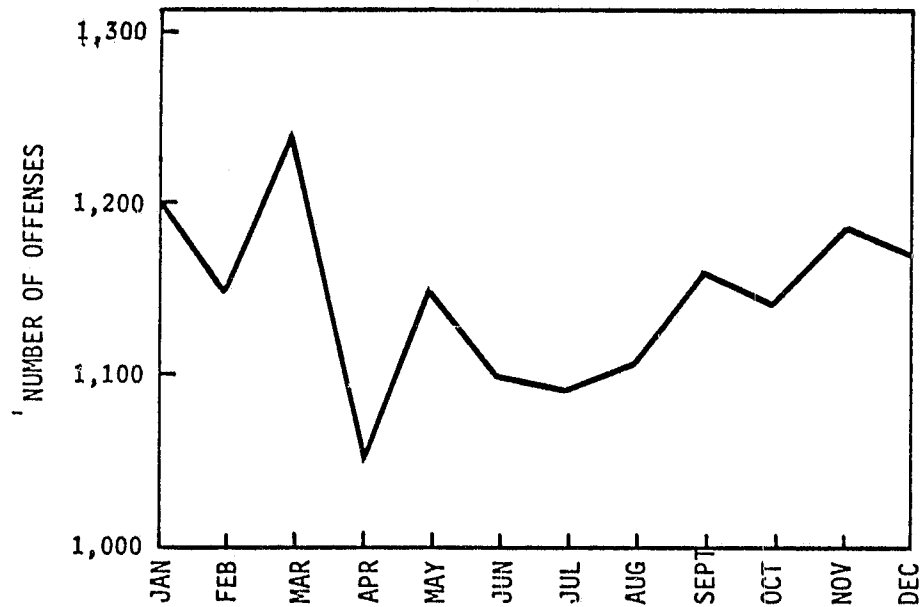


FIGURE 2.25 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - MONTH

Non-Residential Burglary--Time of Day (Figure 2.26)

Of the 13,757 non-residential burglaries reported in 1977, 5,232 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 2.26.

As shown, the highest numbers of offenses occurred between 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. and midnight to 2 a.m. Approximately 63 percent of the total occurred at night (6 p.m. - 6 a.m.).

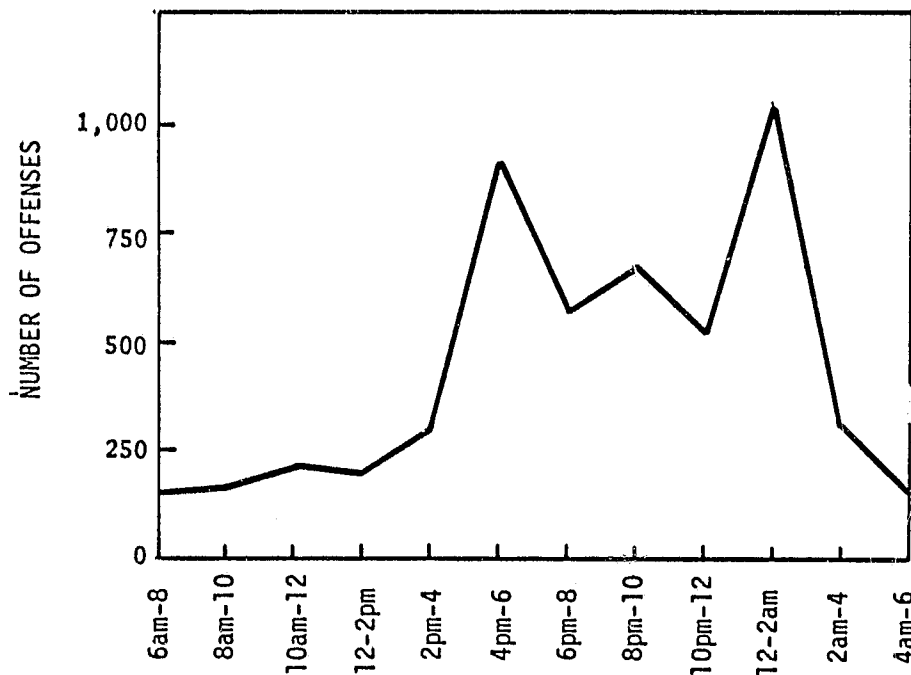


FIGURE 2.26 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TIME OF DAY

Non-Residential Burglary--Type of Premise (Table 2.26)

Of the 13,757 non-residential burglaries reported, 5,002 were reported by the type of premise in which the offense occurred as shown in Table 2.26.

Of the total, 25.4 percent occurred in a public building and 74.6 percent occurred in a business. Types of businesses, other than listed, accounted for 38.3 percent of the total, while schools/colleges represented the second highest percentage (10.8 percent). The third highest percentage involved nightclub/tavern/restaurants (9.9 percent).

TABLE 2.26 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Public Buildings		(25.4%)
Schools/Colleges	540	10.8%
Church	304	6.1%
Office	106	2.1%
Other Public Bldgs.	319	6.4%
Business		(74.6%)
Financial (Bank, Credit Union, etc.)	42	0.8%
Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant	492	9.9%
Medical/Dental	157	3.2%
Service Stations	347	6.9%
Drug and Grocery Stores	332	6.6%
Furnishings/Appliances	164	3.3%
Automobile Dealers	282	5.6%
Other Businesses	<u>1,917</u>	<u>38.3%</u>
TOTAL	5,002	100.0%

Non-Residential Burglary--Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.27)

Of the 13,757 offenses reported, 9,177 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 2.27. Excluding miscellaneous items, the highest number of incidents involved currency and securities followed by tools and consumable goods.

The highest recovery rates were for the items of sports equipment (25.8 percent of the value stolen was recovered), livestock (25.3 percent), and furniture (23.4 percent). The lowest recovery rates were shown for currency (2.9 percent), tools (6.6 percent), and household appliances (9.0 percent).

TABLE 2.27 - NON-RESIDENTIAL BURGLARY - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	89	\$ 12,629	\$ 1,781	\$ 142
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	21	\$ 10,718	\$ 1,902	\$ 510
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	103	\$ 49,189	\$ 7,229	\$ 478
CLOTHING, FURS	233	\$ 37,847	\$ 4,635	\$ 162
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	12	\$ 9,384	\$ 825	\$ 782
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,104	\$ 111,181	\$ 15,113	\$ 101
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	1,586	\$ 454,703	\$ 13,199	\$ 287
FIREARMS	119	\$ 30,347	\$ 3,927	\$ 255
FURNITURE	72	\$ 29,236	\$ 6,845	\$ 406
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	248	\$ 100,581	\$ 9,075	\$ 406
JEWELRY, WATCHES	165	\$ 146,210	\$ 25,836	\$ 886
LIVESTOCK	20	\$ 2,958	\$ 750	\$ 148
MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	333	\$ 117,058	\$ 23,472	\$ 352
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	50	\$ 21,971	\$ 4,515	\$ 439
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	296	\$ 94,886	\$ 11,921	\$ 321
SADDLES AND TACK	53	\$ 55,078	\$11,860	\$1,039
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	212	\$ 58,732	\$15,161	\$ 277
TOOLS	1,107	\$ 559,299	\$37,040	\$ 525
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOs	883	\$ 247,091	\$41,636	\$ 280
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	3,434	\$ 499,858	\$ 62,717	\$ 146
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	9,177	\$2,648,956	\$299,439	\$ 289

Arrests For Burglary

In 1977, there were 5,916 arrests for burglary - an increase of 6.9 percent over 1976. Of that total, 63.6 percent were juveniles and 36.4 percent were adults; 94.2 percent were males and 5.8 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested for burglary was 17 years with 94 percent of the total arrested being White; 5 percent being Negro; and 1 percent as other race.

Of the 5,916 arrests for burglary, 4,636 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.28.

As shown, the majority of persons arrested were for first degree burglary (64 percent) which is a class A felony in Oregon. The percentage distributions are similar to those shown in 1976. Of the total arrests, 95 percent were felonies, and 5 percent were misdemeanors.

TABLE 2.28 - ARRESTS FOR BURGLARY

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILES	ADULTS	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
BURGLARY	No. of Arrests	1,975	982	2,957	2,745	212
	Percent Across	67%	33%	100%	93%	7%
1st Degree	Percent Down	64%	64%	64%	63%	73%
	No. of Arrests	966	487	1,453	1,391	62
2nd Degree	Percent Across	66%	34%	100%	96%	4%
	Percent Down	31%	31%	31%	32%	21%
	No. of Arrests	146	80	226	209	17
Other	Percent Across	65%	35%	100%	92%	8%
	Percent Down	5%	5%	5%	5%	6%
Total	No. of Arrests	3,087	1,549	4,636	4,345	291
	Percent Across	67%	33%	100%	94%	6%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

LARCENY

Introduction

In 1977, 82,976 offenses of larceny were reported by police agencies - a decrease of 6.1 percent from 1976. Larceny represented 58.5 percent of Index crime and 28.0 percent of all crime reported in 1977. The clearance rate for larceny 21.3 percent in 1977 compared to 18.6 percent in 1976.

The various types of larceny offenses are shown in Table 2.29. As shown, 23.1 percent involved theft of articles from motor vehicles with theft of articles from buildings representing the second highest percentage (18.8 percent). The total value of property stolen in 1977 was \$15,275,423 - an increase of 0.7 percent over 1976.

The largest percentage increase in the larceny categories in 1977 was shown in pocket-picking (+22.3 percent). Most of this increase occurred in the City of Portland. A chi-square test on the distribution of offenses for 1976 and 1977 revealed that the only statistically significant changes were in shoplifting (+8.1 percent) theft of articles from motor vehicles; and theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories (-20.2 percent).

Shoplifting has increased 18 percent since 1975; theft of articles from motor vehicles has shown a total decrease of 15.2 percent since 1975; and theft of motor parts have shown a total decrease of 17.4 percent since 1975. The lowest mean value per offense was for shoplifting (\$29) which also had the highest clearance rate in 1977 (87.1 percent).

TABLE 2.29 - LARCENY - TYPE OF OFFENSE

CLASSIFICATION	NUMBER OF OFFENSES			PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1977	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE	CLEARANCE RATES*	
	1976	1977	CHANGE				1976	1977
Pocket-Picking	430	526	+22.3%	0.6%	\$ 53,826	\$102	10.5%	12.5%
Purse Snatching	634	553	-12.8%	0.7%	39,394	71	16.4%	21.4%
Shoplifting	10,728	11,600	+8.1%	14.0%	333,049	29	80.7%	87.1%
Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles	22,552	19,206	-14.8%	23.1%	3,839,892	200	9.5%	9.7%
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	12,981	10,364	-20.2%	12.5%	1,444,303	139	9.2%	7.9%
Bicycles	10,047	10,317	+2.7%	12.4%	1,016,500	99	11.3%	11.0%
Theft of Articles From Buildings	15,350	15,524	+1.1%	18.8%	4,025,516	259	15.8%	18.5%
Theft From Coin-Operated Machines	620	510	-17.7%	0.6%	28,823	56	11.8%	13.8%
All Other	15,059	14,376	-4.5%	17.3%	4,494,120	313	14.6%	17.4%
TOTALS	88,401	82,976	-6.1%	100.0%	\$15,275,423	\$184		

* Clearance rates based on data from OUCR Incident files - does not include Multnomah County S.O. and Portland P.B. (58,090 total offenses)

SHOPLIFTING

Introduction (Figure 2.27)

In 1977, the rate of shoplifting (offenses per 1,000 retail business units)⁵ was 1,202 compared to 1,152 in 1976 - an increase of 4.3 percent. The rate has increased 20.7 percent since 1974 (996 in 1974).

Shoplifting represented 14.0 percent of the total larceny offenses and 3.9 percent of all offenses reported in Oregon in 1977.

⁵Ibid., "Total Retail Businesses".

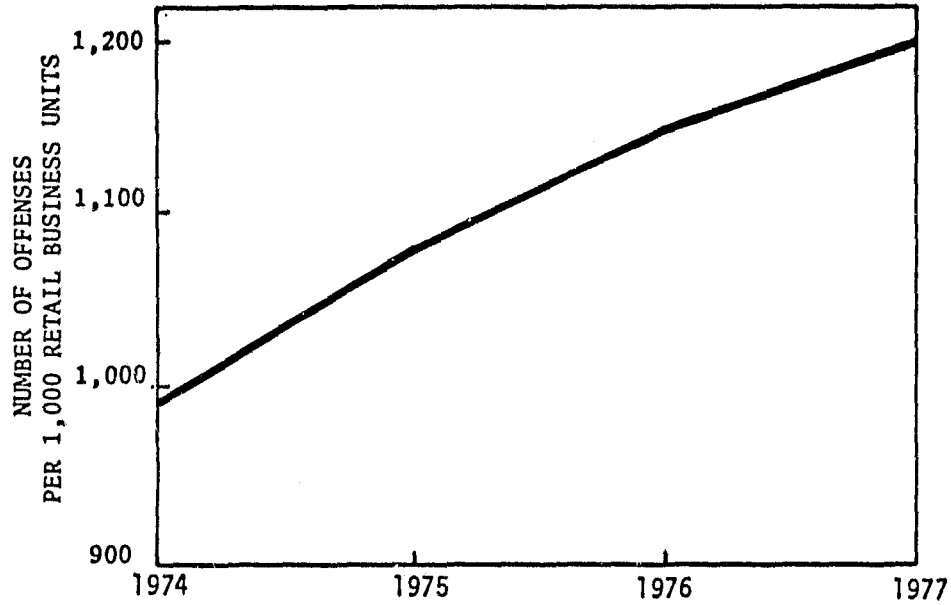


FIGURE 2.27 - SHOPLIFTING RATES

Shoplifting--Month (Figure 2.28)

As shown in Figure 2.28, the highest number of shoplifting offenses were reported to have occurred during the months of March and December.

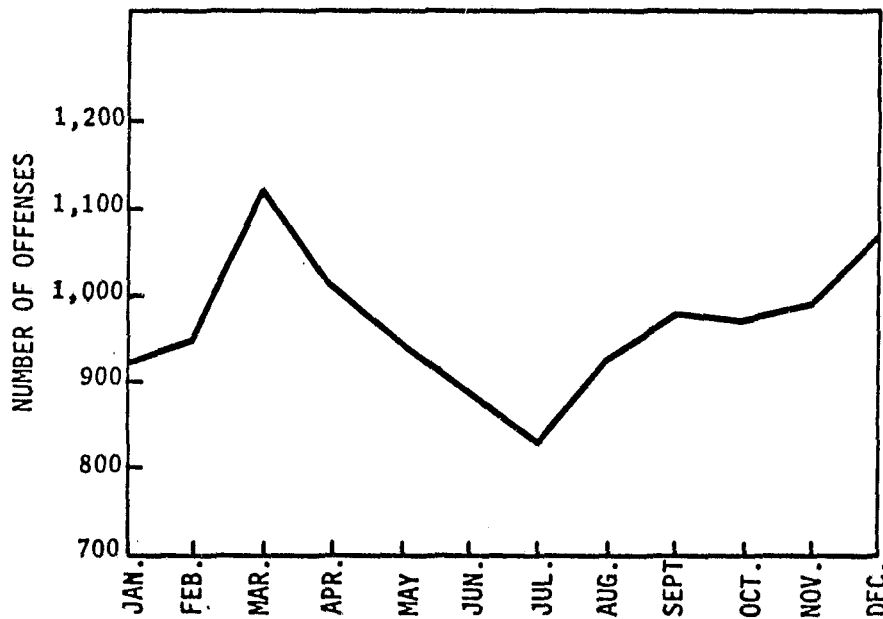


FIGURE 2.28 - SHOPLIFTING - MONTH

Shoplifting--Day of Week (Figure 2.29)

Of 11,600 shoplifting offenses reported in 1977, 6,656 were reported by the day of week on which the offense was known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 2.29.

The highest number of offenses occurred on Wednesday (15.4% of the total) with the lowest number occurring on Saturday.

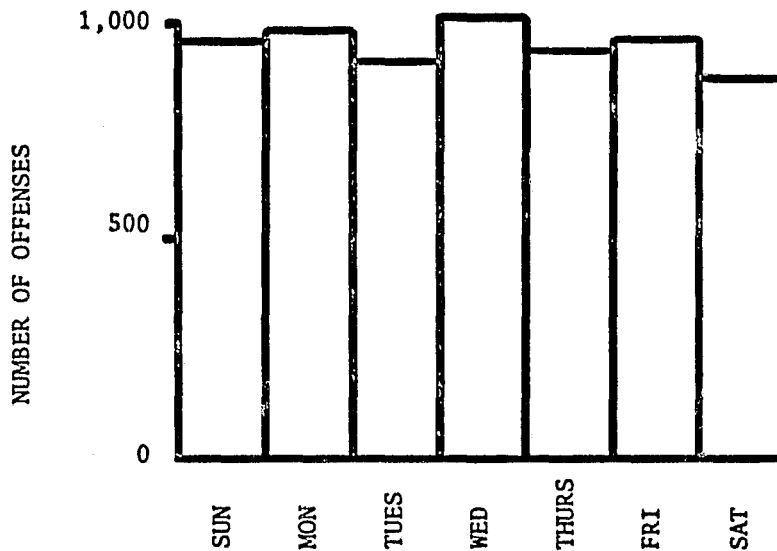


FIGURE 2.29 - SHOPLIFTING - DAY OF WEEK

Shoplifting--Time of Day (Figure 2.30)

Of the 11,600 shoplifting offenses reported in 1977, 6,640 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 2.30.

Of the 6,640 offenses, the highest number occurred during the hours of 2 p.m. and 4 p.m. (1,573 offenses or 23.7 percent). Of the total, 4,231 offenses or 63.7 percent occurred between noon and 6 p.m.

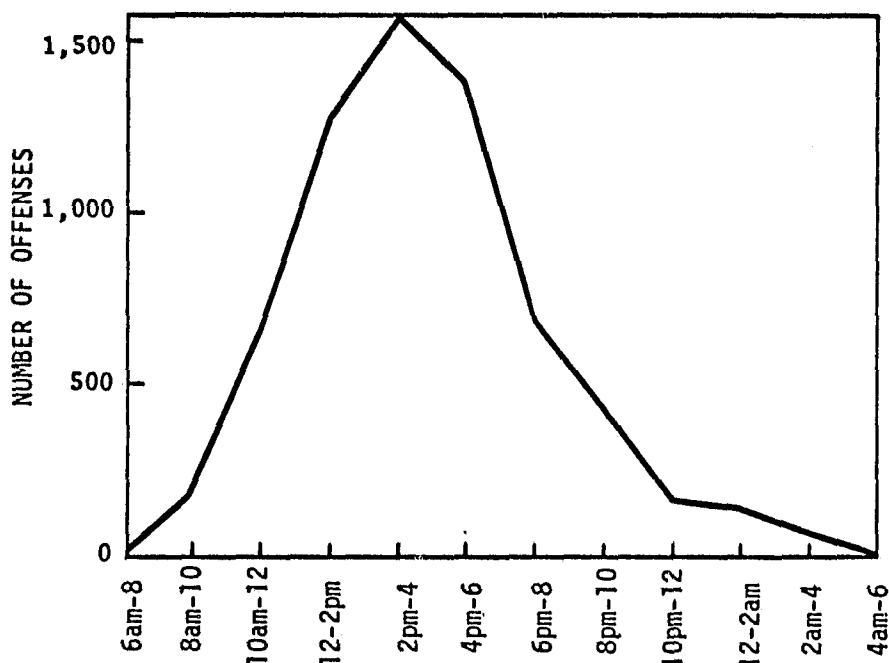


FIGURE 2.30 - SHOPLIFTING - TIME OF DAY

Shoplifting--Type of Premise (Table 2.30)

Of the 11,600 offenses in 1977, 5,252 were reported by type of premise in which they occurred as shown in Table 2.30. The highest percentage (42.4 percent) occurred in a variety/department store and 33.1 percent occurred in a grocery store.

TABLE 2.30 - SHOPLIFTING - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>BUSINESS TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Drug Stores	266	5.1%
Grocery Stores	1,738	33.1%
Clothing Stores	362	6.9%
Variety/Department	2,229	42.4%
Other Businesses	657	12.5%
TOTAL	5,252	100.0%

Shoplifting--Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.31)

Of the 11,600 offenses in 1977, 7,530 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 2.31. The type of article most often in shoplifting offenses were consumable goods followed by clothing and furs. The recovery rate for consumable goods was 75.5 percent while the percentage of value recovered in clothing and furs was shown to be more than the value stolen. This could be due to recovery of property early in the year and which was stolen during 1976.

TABLE 2.31 - SHOPLIFTING - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	12	\$ 712	\$ 191	\$ 59
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	2	\$ 10	\$ 10	\$ 5
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	66	\$ 3,982	\$ 1,549	\$ 60
CLOTHING, FURS	1,265	\$ 46,828	\$ 39,063	\$ 37
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	-	-	-	-
CONSUMABLE GOODS	3,007	\$ 18,067	\$ 13,648	\$ 6
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	20	\$ 1,229	\$ 677	\$ 61
FIREARMS	38	\$ 5,913	\$ 2,004	\$156
FURNITURE	8	\$ 475	\$ 173	\$ 59
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	92	\$ 3,551	\$ 1,886	\$ 39
JEWELRY, WATCHES	368	\$ 12,031	\$ 3,739	\$ 33
LIVESTOCK	2	\$ 112	\$ 12	\$ 56
MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	64	\$ 2,593	\$ 700	\$ 41
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	6	\$ 767	\$ 42	\$128
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	51	\$ 628	\$ 529	\$ 12
SADDLES AND TACK	-	-	-	-
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	149	\$ 4,153	\$ 2,408	\$ 28
TOOLS	214	\$ 6,871	\$ 4,288	\$ 32
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	368	\$ 23,445	\$ 10,221	\$ 64
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	-	-	-	-
MISCELLANEOUS	1,978	\$ 22,656	\$ 15,221	\$ 11
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	7,530	\$154,023	\$ 96,361	\$ 20

THEFT OF ARTICLES FROM MOTOR VEHICLES

Introduction

In 1977, the rate of theft of articles from motor vehicles (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) was 92.9 compared to 122.8 in 1976 - a decrease of 24.3 percent. The rate has decreased a total of 25.9 percent since 1975 (125.3 for 1975).⁶

Theft of articles from motor vehicles represented 23.1 percent of the total larceny offenses and 6.5 percent of the total offenses reported in Oregon in 1977.

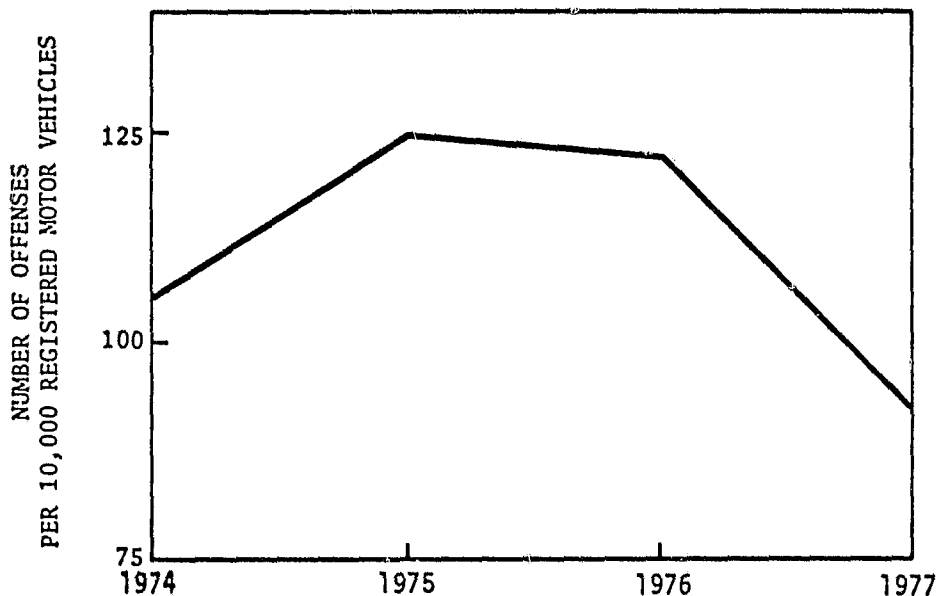


FIGURE 2.31 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES RATES

Theft From Motor Vehicles--Month (Figure 2.32)

Figure 2.32 depicts the number of thefts of articles from motor vehicles by the month in which they occurred. As shown, the highest number of offenses occurred during January and showed a 26 percent decrease through April, then increased again and remained fairly stable throughout the remainder of the year. Contrary to expectation, the number did not show a large increase in December (Christmas season).

⁶Based on data from State of Oregon, Department of Transportation, Motor Vehicles Division.

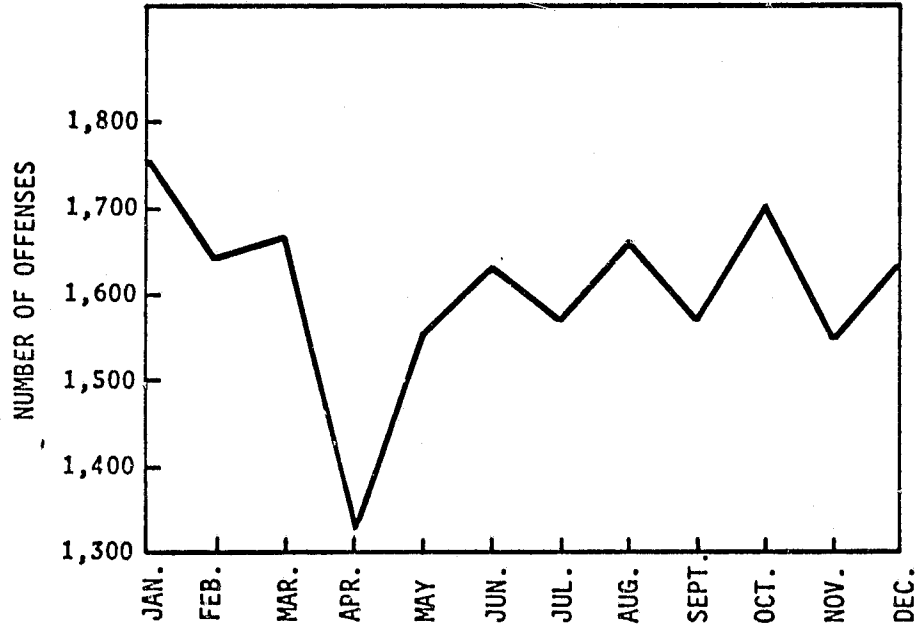


FIGURE 2.32 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - MONTH

Theft of Articles From Motor Vehicles--Day of Week (Figure 2.33)

Of 19,206 offenses of theft of articles from motor vehicles in 1977, 9,138 were reported by the day of week in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 2.33.

As shown, the highest number of offenses occurred on Monday (16.3% of the total) with little variation among the other days of the week.

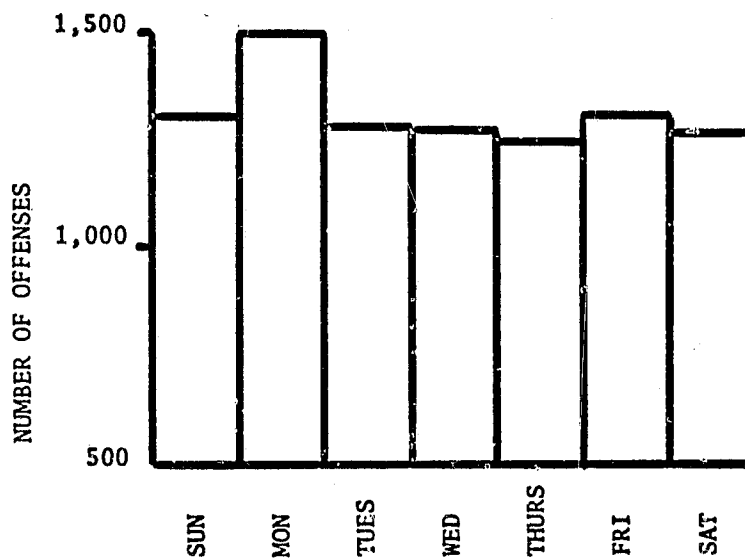


FIGURE 2.33 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - DAY OF WEEK

Theft From Motor Vehicles--Time of Day (Figure 2.34)

Of the 19,206 offenses reported in 1977, 8,928 were reported by time of day of occurrence as depicted in Figure 2.34.

The highest number of offenses occurred during the period 12 midnight to 2 a.m. with 68 percent of the total occurring between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m.

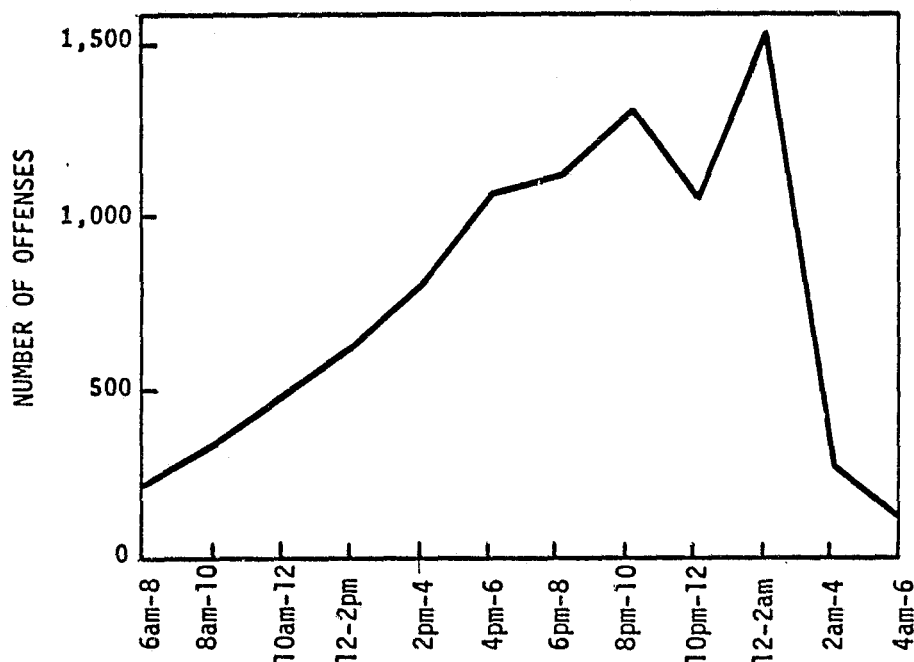


FIGURE 2.34 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - TIME OF DAY

Theft From Motor Vehicles--Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.32)

Of the 19,206 offenses in 1977, 14,443 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 2.32. The type of property most often stolen was sound equipment (t.v.s, radios, stereos, etc.) with the highest number being of C.B. radios, tape decks and accessories.

Excluding the miscellaneous category, the other types of property most often involved were clothing, tools, parts and accessories, currency, and consumable goods. Of the offenses involving consumable goods, 63 percent were of gasoline and 14 percent were of beverages/liquor.

TABLE 2.32 - THEFT FROM MOTOR VEHICLES - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	13	\$ 1,903	\$ 0	\$ 146
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	14	\$ 5,823	\$ 250	\$ 416
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	503	\$ 124,623	\$ 2,655	\$ 248
CLOTHING, FURS	1,907	\$ 135,275	\$ 8,549	\$ 71
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	10	\$ 3,994	\$ 0	\$ 399
CONSUMABLE GOODS	1,180	\$ 27,091	\$ 1,589	\$ 23
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	1,251	\$ 195,819	\$ 8,171	\$ 157
FIREARMS	659	\$ 138,536	\$ 10,029	\$ 210
FURNITURE	23	\$ 3,083	\$ 318	\$ 134
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	122	\$ 17,978	\$ 1,242	\$ 147
JEWELRY, WATCHES	286	\$ 81,644	\$ 1,645	\$ 285
LIVESTOCK	24	\$ 3,171	\$ 1,275	\$ 132
MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	1,771	\$ 175,436	\$ 9,142	\$ 99
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	64	\$ 24,617	\$ 3,633	\$ 385
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	114	\$ 13,664	\$ 1,758	\$ 120
SADDLES AND TACK	14	\$ 4,662	\$ 60	\$ 333
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	565	\$ 70,693	\$ 4,382	\$ 141
TOOLS	1,769	\$ 492,742	\$ 25,710	\$ 278
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	4,549	\$ 618,504	\$ 27,411	\$ 136
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	2	\$ 7,115	\$ 0	\$3,557
MISCELLANEOUS	3,029	\$ 288,225	\$ 24,485	\$ 95
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	14,443	\$2,443,598	\$132,304	\$ 169

THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES

Introduction

In 1977, the rate of theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories was 50.1 (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) compared to 70.7 in 1976 - a decrease of 29.1 percent. This larceny offense category has shown a net decrease of 51.5 percent since 1974.⁷

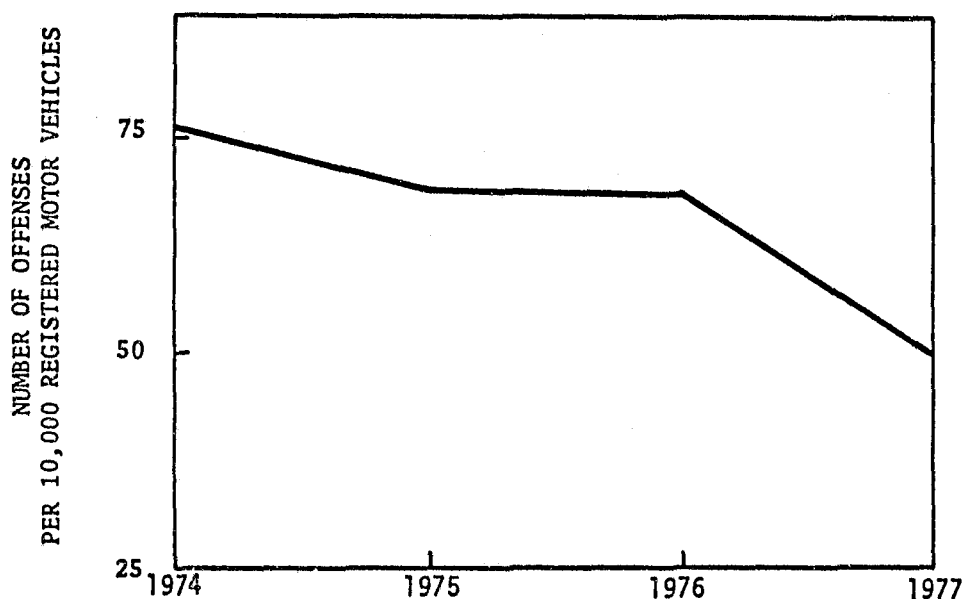


FIGURE 2.35 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES RATES

Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories--Month (Figure 2.36)

As depicted in Figure 2.36, the highest number of thefts occurred during January. The number decreased through July (approximately 22 percent decrease) then increased again through December.

⁷Ibid.

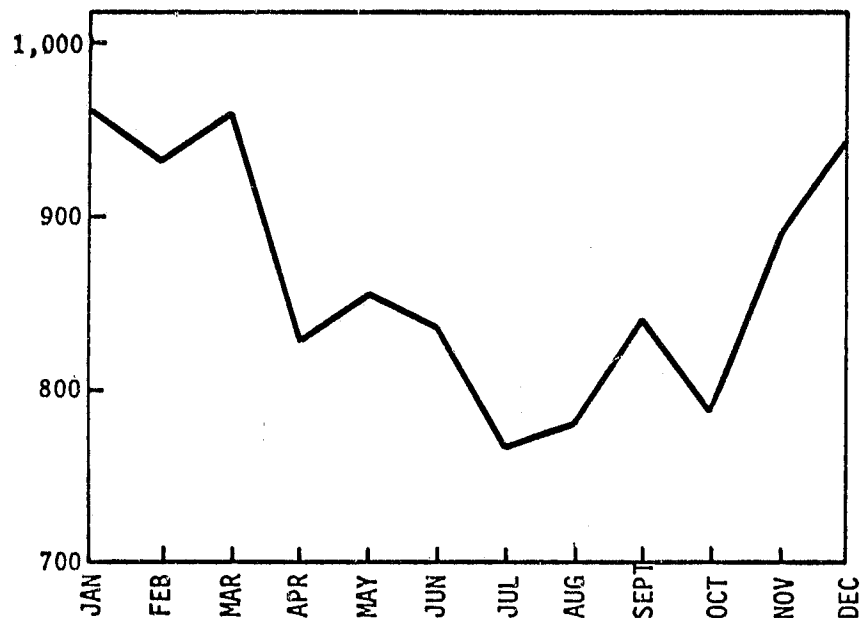


FIGURE 2.36 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES - MONTH

Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories--Time of Day (Figure 2.37)

Of the 10,364 offenses in 1977, 3,402 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as depicted in Figure 2.37.

As shown the highest number occurred during the period 12 midnight to 2 a.m. with 72 percent occurring between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m.

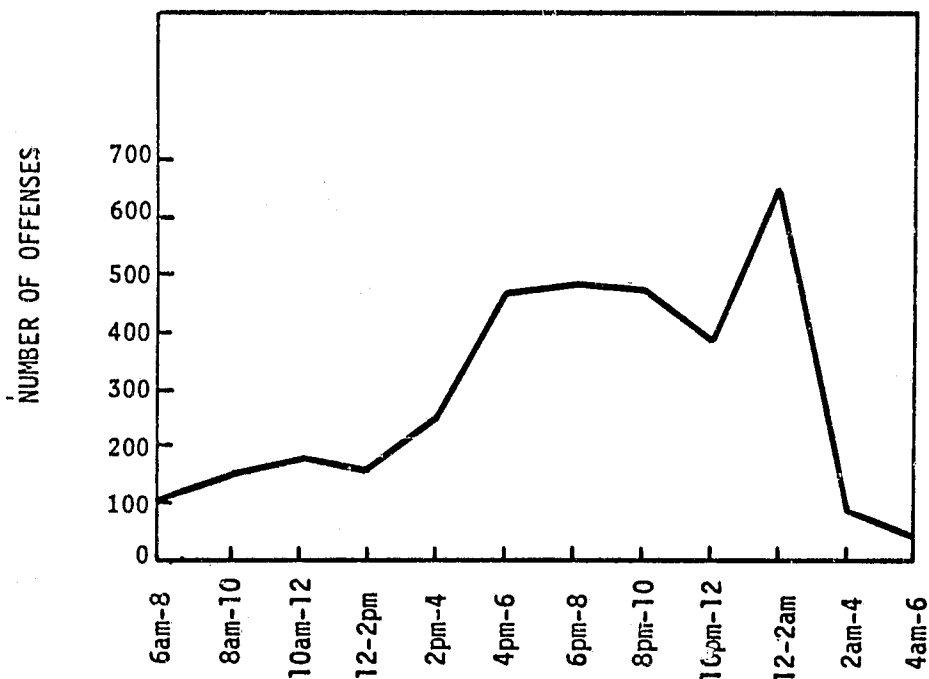


FIGURE 2.37 - THEFT OF MOTOR VEHICLE PARTS AND ACCESSORIES - TIME OF DAY

THEFT OF BICYCLES

Introduction

In 1977, the rate for theft of bicycles was 431 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 429 in 1976 - a slight increase. Bicycle theft showed a 26 percent decrease from 1974 to 1976. Theft of bicycles represented 12.4 percent of the total larceny offenses and 3.5 percent of all offenses reported in Oregon in 1977.

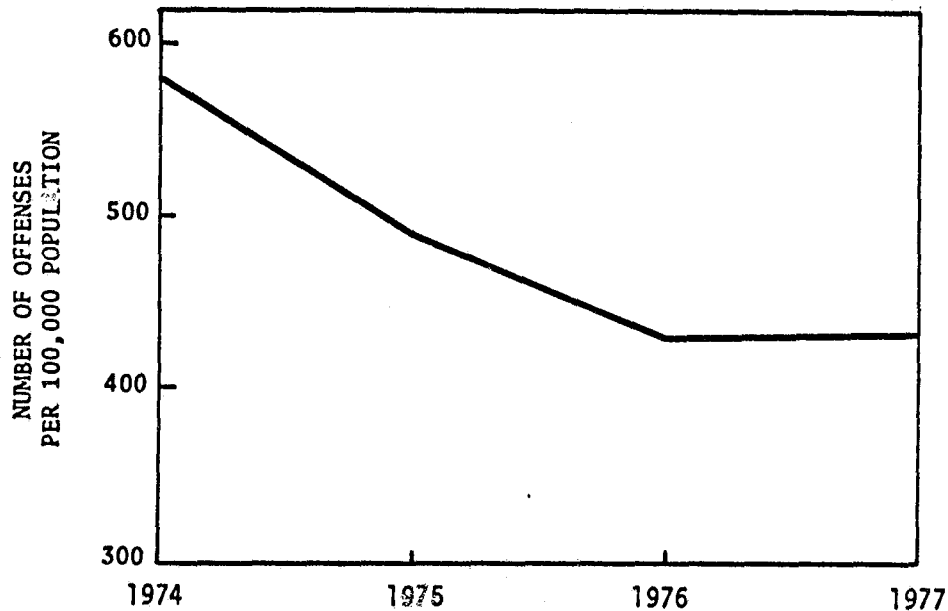


FIGURE 2.38 - BICYCLE THEFT RATES

Theft of Bicycles--Month (Figure 2.39)

In 1977, the highest numbers of offenses occurred between June and October (5,241 offenses or 51 percent) as shown in Figure 2.39. The highest month was August followed by June.

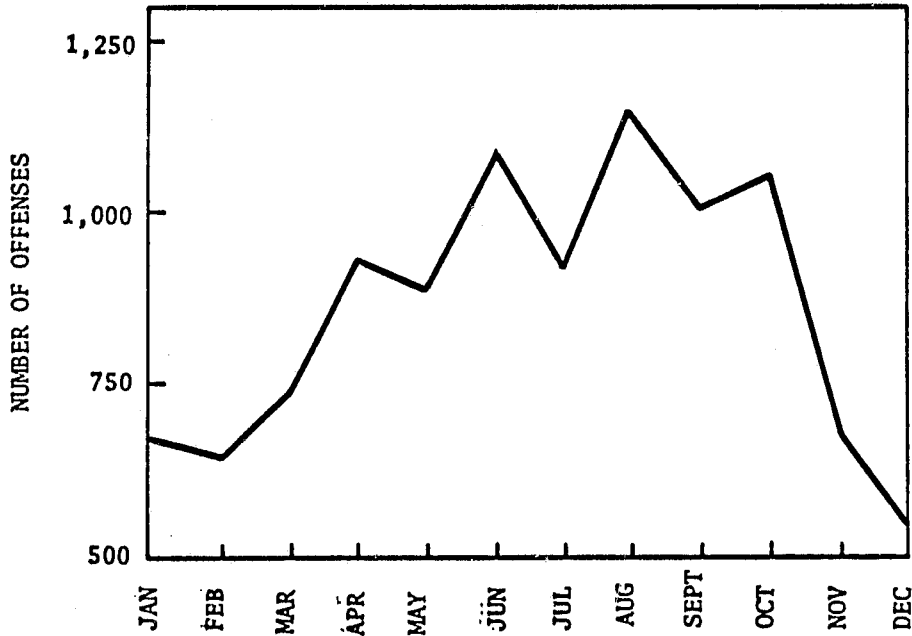


FIGURE 2.39 - BICYCLE THEFT - MONTH

Theft of Bicycles--Time of Day (Figure 2.40)

Of the 10,317 offenses in 1977, 5,260 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.40. The highest numbers of offenses occurred between 12 midnight and 2 a.m. and 4 p.m. to 6 p.m.

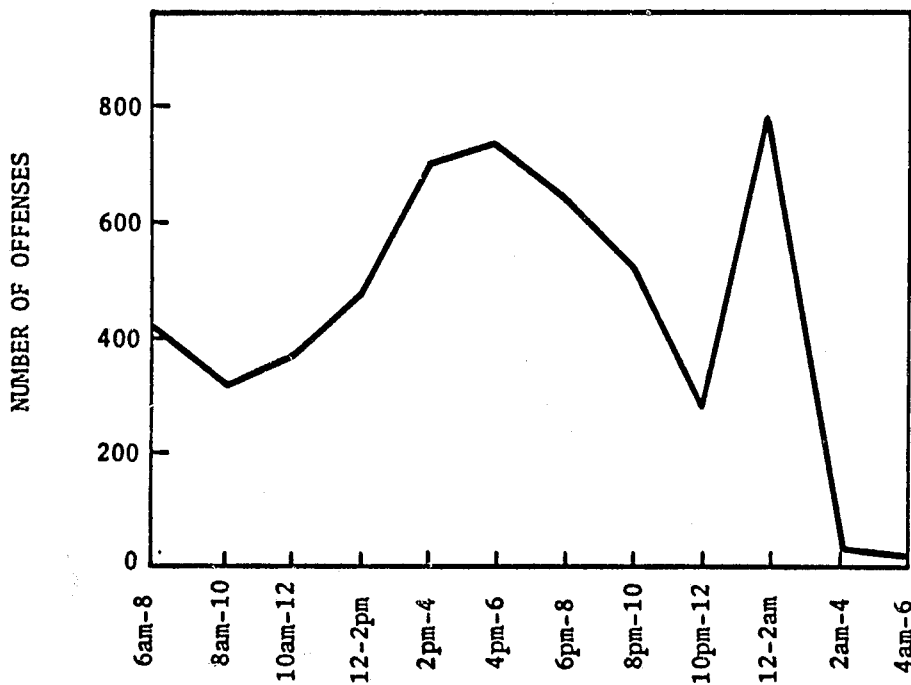


FIGURE 2.40 - BICYCLE THEFT - TIME OF DAY

THEFT OF ARTICLES FROM BUILDING

Introduction

In 1977, the rate for theft of articles from buildings was 258.1 (offenses per 1,000 total businesses - includes public buildings) compared to 266.9 in 1976 - a decrease of 3.3 percent.⁸

As shown in Figure 2.41, the rate increased 17.7 percent from 1974 to 1975, and has shown a net decrease of 7.6 percent since.

In 1977, theft of articles from buildings represented 18.8 percent of all larceny offenses and 5.2 percent of all crimes reported.



FIGURE 2.41 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS RATES

Theft of Articles From Building--Month

As depicted in Figure 2.42, the number of offenses in 1977 showed quite a fluctuation from month to month. The highest months reported were March, October, and the high for December.

⁸Oregon Covered Employment and Payrolls By Industry and County, op. cit.



FIGURE 2.42 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - MONTH

Theft of Articles From Buildings--Type of Premise (Table 2.33)

Of the 15,524 offenses in 1977, 3,537 were reported by the type of premise in which they were committed as shown in Table 2.33.

Of the 3,537 offenses, 73.8 percent occurred in a business and 26.2 percent in a public building. Aside from "other" types of businesses (31.5 percent) the highest percentages of offenses occurred in schools/colleges (15.0 percent) nightclub/tavern/restaurants (16.5 percent and drug/grocery stores (10.3 percent).

TABLE 2.33 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - TYPE OF PREMISE

<u>PREMISE TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Public Buildings		(26.2%)
Schools/Colleges	530	15.0%
Other Public Bldgs.	398	11.2%
Business		(73.8%)
Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant	584	16.5%
Dry Cleaners/Laundry	132	3.7%
Service Stations	265	7.5%
Drug and Grocery Stores	363	10.3%
Variety/Department	151	4.3%
Other Businesses	<u>1,114</u>	<u>31.5%</u>
TOTAL	3,537	100.0%

Theft of Articles From Buildings--Type of Property Stolen (Table 2.34)

Of the 15,524 offenses, 10,405 were reported by the type of property stolen as shown in Table 2.34. Excluding miscellaneous items, the highest numbers of incidents involved currency, clothing and furs.

The highest recovery rate in property value was calculated for livestock (71.1 percent of the value stolen was recovered) followed by firearms (20.6 percent) and furniture (20.5 percent). The lowest recovery rates were for boats and marine equipment (3.1 percent), motor vehicle parts and accessories (3.3 percent), and office furniture (3.3 percent).

TABLE 2.34 - THEFT FROM BUILDINGS - TYPE OF PROPERTY STOLEN

ARTICLE CATEGORY	NUMBER OF INCIDENTS INVOLVED	TOTAL VALUE STOLEN	TOTAL VALUE RECOVERED	MEAN VALUE PER INCIDENT
BICYCLES	82	\$ 8,377	\$ 1,298	\$102
BOATS, MARINE EQUIPMENT	11	\$ 7,679	\$ 240	\$698
CAMERAS, ACCESSORIES	159	\$ 54,601	\$ 4,139	\$343
CLOTHING, FURS	1,600	\$ 83,705	\$ 9,843	\$ 52
CONSTRUCTION EQUIPMENT	24	\$ 13,687	\$ 1,280	\$570
CONSUMABLE GOODS	649	\$ 27,130	\$ 2,006	\$ 42
CURRENCY, SECURITIES, ETC.	2,548	\$ 535,049	\$ 47,285	\$210
FIREARMS	286	\$ 55,700	\$ 11,490	\$195
FURNITURE	193	\$ 48,723	\$ 10,012	\$252
HOUSEHOLD APPLIANCES	503	\$ 98,304	\$ 13,877	\$195
JEWELRY, WATCHES	589	\$ 316,689	\$ 34,950	\$538
LIVESTOCK	48	\$ 24,022	\$ 17,070	\$500
MOTOR VEHICLES	-	-	-	-
M.V. PARTS AND ACCESSORIES	280	\$ 63,577	\$ 2,100	\$227
MUSICAL INSTRUMENTS	119	\$ 40,449	\$ 4,078	\$340
OFFICE EQUIPMENT	158	\$ 55,828	\$ 2,175	\$353
SADDLES AND TACK	21	\$ 6,174	\$ 412	\$294
SPORTS EQUIPMENT	231	\$ 46,005	\$ 5,494	\$199
TOOLS	764	\$ 219,893	\$ 14,443	\$288
T.V.'s, RADIOS, STEREOS	662	\$ 147,625	\$ 23,628	\$223
AIRCRAFT, PARTS, ACCESSORIES	1	\$ 130	\$ 0	\$130
MISCELLANEOUS	2,477	\$ 576,369	\$ 31,337	\$233
NUMBER OF OFFENSES	10,408	\$2,429,716	\$237,157	\$233

Arrests For Larceny

In 1977, there were 18,194 arrests for larceny offenses - a 6.8 percent increase over 1976. Of the total, 53.1 percent were juveniles and 46.9 percent were adults; 67.5 percent of the total were males and 32.5 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 18 years with 91 percent of the total being White; 7 percent were Negro; and 2 percent were other races.

Of the 18,194 arrests for larceny in 1977, 13,009 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.35.

The majority of arrests in 1977 (82 percent) were for second degree theft - a class A misdemeanor in Oregon (property value was under \$200). The distributions were quite similar to those shown for 1976. Of the total arrests, 10 percent were felonies; 82 percent were misdemeanors; and 8 percent cannot be determined from the data given.

TABLE 2.35 - ARRESTS FOR LARCENY

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
LARCENY	No. of Arrests	515	849	1,364	1,189	175
	Percent Across	38%	62%	100%	87%	13%
1st Degree Theft	Percent Down	7%	14%	10%	13%	4%
	No. of Arrests	6,099	4,544	10,643	7,239	3,404
2nd Degree Theft	Percent Across	57%	43%	100%	68%	32%
	Percent Down	86%	77%	82%	79%	87%
	No. of Arrests	44	29	73	57	16
Theft of Mislaid Property	Percent Across	60%	40%	100%	78%	22%
	Percent Down	1%	1%	1%	1%	1%
	No. of Arrests	449	477	926	616	310
Other	Percent Across	48%	52%	100%	67%	33%
	Percent Down	6%	8%	7%	7%	8%
Total	No. of Arrests	7,107	5,899	13,006	9,101	3,905
	Percent Across	55%	45%	100%	70%	30%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

Introduction

There were 9,452 offenses of motor vehicle theft reported in 1977 - a slight increase of 0.3 percent over 1976. Motor vehicle theft represented 6.7 percent of Index crime and 3.2 percent of all crimes reported in 1977. The clearance rate was 22.1 percent in 1977 compared to 21.9 percent in 1976.

The motor vehicle theft rate in 1977 (offenses per 10,000 registered motor vehicles) was 45.7 compared to 51.3 in 1976 - a decrease of 10.9 percent (see Figure 2.43.). The rate has shown a steady decrease since 1975 (down 21 percent total).⁹

⁹Motors Vehicles Division, op. cit.

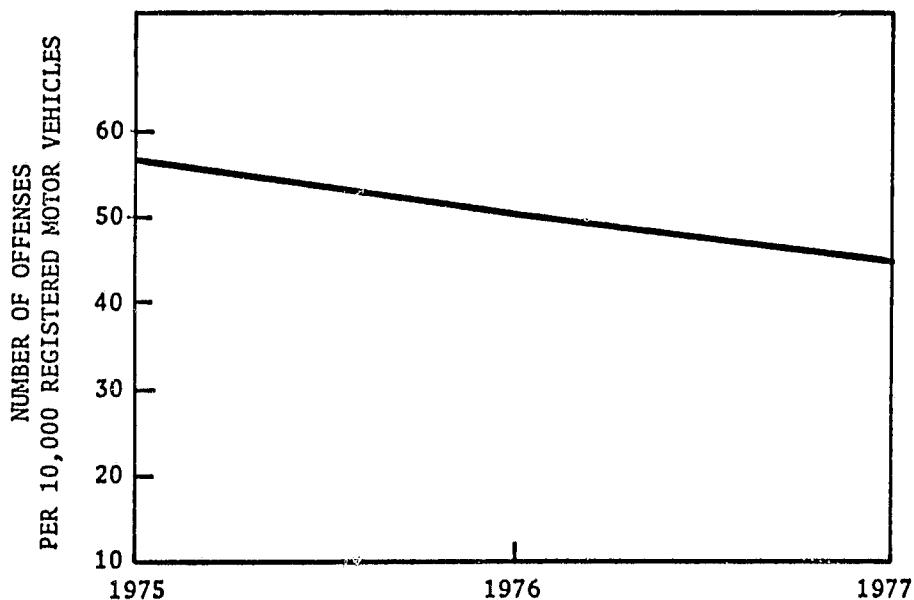


FIGURE 2.43 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT RATES

Motor Vehicle Theft--Month (Figure 2.44)

In 1977, the highest number of offenses occurred during September compared to October for the 3-year average (Figure 2.44). The numbers of offenses in 1977 were the highest from June through September.

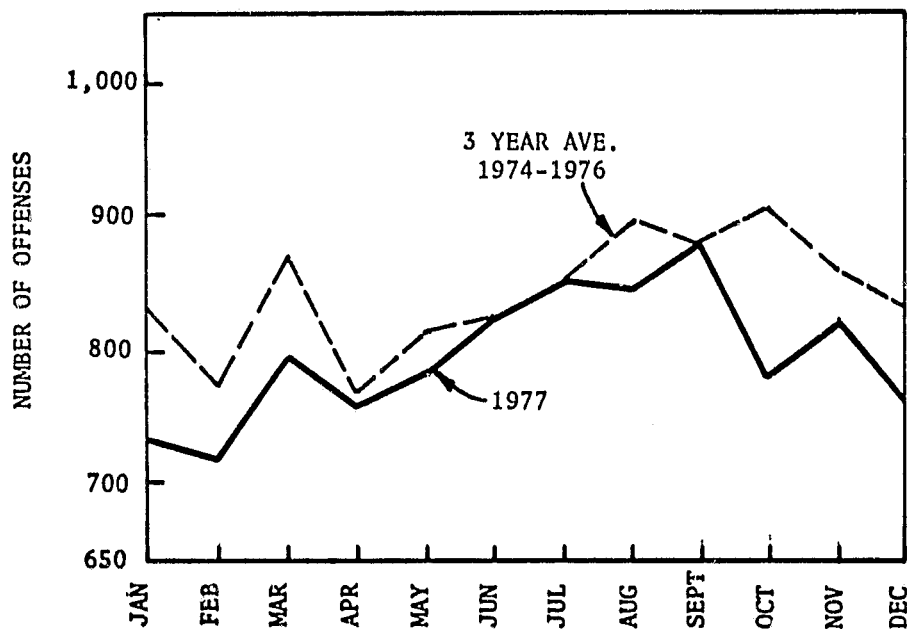


FIGURE 2.44 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - MONTH

CONTINUED

1 OF 4

Motor Vehicle Theft--Day of Week (Figure 2.45)

Of the 9,452 offenses reported in 1977, 4,283 were reported by the day of the week in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.45.

The highest number of offenses occurred on Saturday and Sunday (33.2 percent of the total).

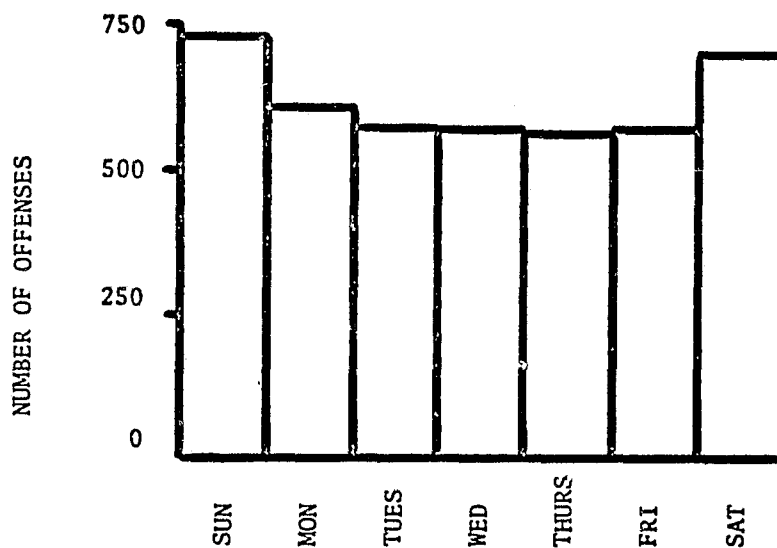


FIGURE 2.45 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - DAY OF WEEK

Motor Vehicle Theft--Time of Day (Figure 2.46)

Of the 9,452 offenses in 1977, 2,980 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.46. As shown the highest number of offenses occurred between 10 p.m. and 12 midnight with 47 percent occurring between 6 p.m. and 2 a.m.

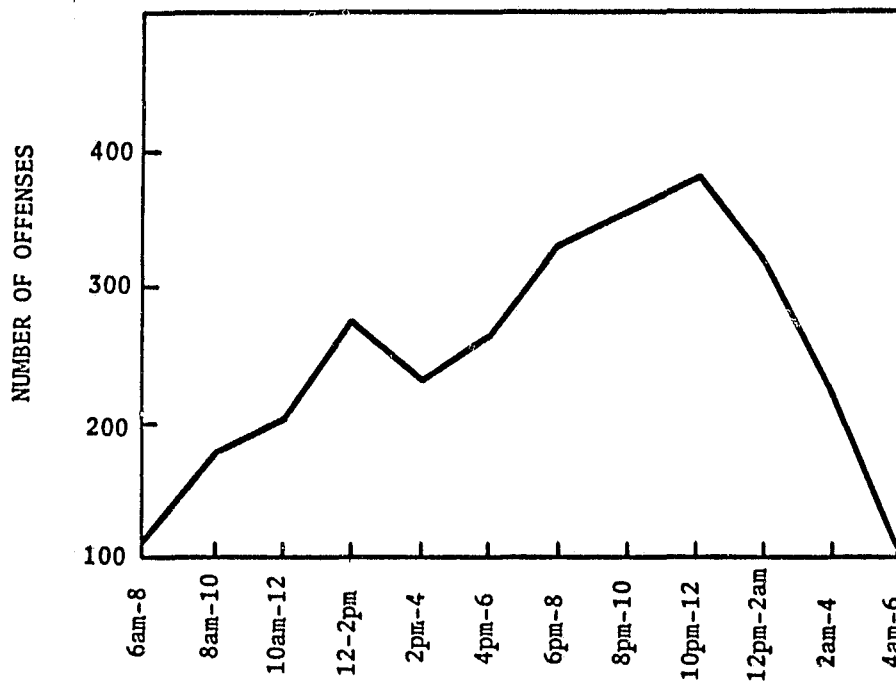


FIGURE 2.46 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - TIME OF DAY

Motor Vehicle Theft--Rates By Type (Table 2.36)

The rates (number of offenses per 10,000 registered vehicles) are presented in Table 2.36 by the various type of vehicle for the period 1975-1977.

As shown, the largest decrease was calculated for the category of automobiles (-15.0 percent in 1977) while the rate for "other" increased 16.2 percent in 1977. The "other" category includes motorcycles and snowmobiles.

Of 1,090 "other" types of vehicles stolen in 1977, 943 (87 percent) were of motorcycles; 9 (0.8 percent) were of snowmobiles.

The rate for stolen automobiles in 1977 was 36.3 compared to 127.6 for trucks/buses (3 1/2 times higher than autos) and 152.1 for other types.

TABLE 2.36 - MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT - TYPE STOLEN

RATES
(Number of offenses per 10,000 registered vehicles)

YEAR	AUTOMOBILES ¹	TRUCKS/BUSES ²	OTHER ³	TOTAL
1975	49.1 (n=8,077)	148.7 (n=1,026)	144.1 (n=1,367)	57.9 (n=10,470)
1976	42.7 (n=7,080)	132.6 (n= 988)	130.9 (n=1,357)	51.3 (n= 9,425)
CHANGE	- 13.0%	- 10.8%	-9.1%	-11.4%
1977	36.3 (n=6,814)	127.6 (n=1,119)	152.1 (n=1,519)	(n= 9,452)
CHANGE	- 15.0%	- 3.8%	+16.2%	-10.9%
NET CHANGE 1975-1977	- 26.1%	- 14.2%	+5.6%	-21.1%

- 1 Passenger cars, pickups
 2 Commercial trucks, buses, motorhomes
 3 Motorcycles, snowmobiles
 n= number of offenses

Motor Vehicle Theft--Type (Further defined)

The following data was obtained from the LEDS stolen vehicle files regarding the specific type of motor vehicles stolen during the three months of May, August, and October of 1977 in Oregon. Records totalled 2,141 and included cars, pickups, vans, motor homes, motorcycles, and other types of vehicles (Table 2.37).

Of 1,648 stolen automobiles, pickups, and vans reported for the 3-month sample, 41.4 percent were General Motors products; 21.9 percent were Ford Motors; 16.9 percent were imports; 9.2 percent were Chrysler products; 1.0 percent were American Motors; and the remaining 9.6 percent were other types.

The highest number of stolen automobiles, pickups, and vans during the period were of the model years 1965-1969 (28.1 percent of the total) with the next highest being 1973-1976 (21.9 percent).

Specifically, the highest number of stolen automobiles were Chevrolets (especially 1960-1964) followed by Fords (1965-1969) and Volkswagon (1965-1969).

Of 530 stolen motorcycles during the period, 45.8 percent were Hondas - especially high were the years 1973-1976. Of the total stolen, 50.9 percent were 1973 to 1976 motorcycles.

TABLE 2.37 - TYPES OF MOTOR VEHICLES STOLEN DURING MAY,
AUGUST, OCTOBER, 1977

MAKE	YEAR OF VEHICLE						TOTAL	PERCENT OF TOTAL
	1978-77	1976-73	1972-70	1969-65	1964-60	Older		
AUTOMOBILES, PICKUPS, VANS								
American Motors	0	8	4	4	0	0	16	1.0%
General Motors	52	109	66	187	197	71	682	41.4%
Ford Motors	19	87	71	107	41	36	361	21.9%
Chrysler Motors	15	31	24	50	18	14	152	9.2%
Imports	21	60	48	88	38	23	278	16.9%
Other	17	66	23	26	14	13	159	9.6%
TOTAL	124	361	236	462	308	157	1,648	100%
PERCENT OF TOTAL	7.5%	21.9%	14.3%	28.1%	18.7%	9.5%	100%	
MOTORCYCLES								
Harley-Davidson	0	9	1	2	5	4	21	6.4%
Honda	10	75	35	9	4	18	151	45.8%
Kawasaki	1	8	4	0	0	0	13	3.9%
Suzuki	4	15	14	0	0	2	35	10.6%
Yamaha	4	21	15	1	0	5	46	13.9%
Other	4	40	8	3	1	8	64	19.4%
TOTAL	23	168	77	15	10	37	330	100%
PERCENT OF TOTAL	7.0%	50.9%	23.3%	4.5%	3.0%	11.3%	100%	

Arrests For Motor Vehicle Theft

In 1977, 2,150 arrests were made for motor vehicle theft - a decrease of 4.2 percent from 1976. Of the total, 65 percent were of juveniles and 35 percent were adults; 91 percent were male and 9 percent were females.

The median age of persons arrested for motor vehicle theft in 1977 was 17 years with 95 percent of the total arrested being White; 4 percent were Negro; and 1 percent were other races.

Of the 2,150 arrests for motor vehicle theft in 1977, 1,695 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.38. The majority of arrests (81 percent) were for unauthorized use - a class C felony in Oregon. The distribution of types of arrests in 1977 was similar to that shown in 1976.

Of the total arrests, 96 percent were felonies and 4 percent cannot be determined as to whether or not they were felonies or misdemeanors with the data given.

TABLE 2.38 - ARRESTS FOR MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	No. of Arrests	150	73	223	211	12
Theft I	Percent Across	67%	33%	100%	95%	5%
	Percent Down	13%	13%	13%	14%	8%
Theft II	No. of Arrests	13	13	26	23	3
	Percent Across	50%	50%	100%	88%	12%
	Percent Down	1%	2%	2%	1%	2%
Unauthorized Use	No. of Arrests	914	461	1,375	1,239	136
	Percent Across	66%	34%	100%	90%	10%
	Percent Down	82%	80%	81%	81%	86%
Other	No. of Arrests	41	30	71	65	6
	Percent Across	58%	42%	100%	92%	8%
	Percent Down	4%	5%	4%	4%	4%
Total	No. of Arrests	1,118	577	1,695	1,538	157
	Percent Across	66%	34%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

OTHER ASSAULTS (NOT AGGRAVATED)

There were 8,494 offenses of other assaults reported in 1977. Other assaults represented 5.5 percent of Part II offenses and 2.9 percent of all offenses reported in 1977.

Of the 8,494 offenses, 4,203 were reported by the specific type of offense as shown in Table 2.39. Of the 4,203 offenses, 53.2 percent involved harassment; 19.2 percent were resisting arrest; 0.9 percent were coercion; and 26.7 percent were other types of less serious assaults. The distribution is similar to that shown for 1976.

TABLE 2.39 - OTHER ASSAULTS - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Resisting Arrest	804	19.2%
Coercion	39	0.9%
Harrassment (physical)	2,238	53.2%
Other	<u>1,122</u>	<u>26.7%</u>
TOTAL	4,203	100.0%

Arrests For Other Assaults

In 1976, there were 2,235 arrests made for other assaults - an increase of 23.0 percent over 1975. Of the total, 21.8 percent were juveniles and 78.2 percent were adults; 89.5 percent were males and 10.5 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested for other assaults was 24 years with 86 percent of the total being White; 11 percent were Negro; and 3 percent were other races.

Of the 2,235 arrests for other assaults, 1,329 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.40. The highest percentage of arrests (43 percent) were for resisting arrest. The distributions were different in 1977 from 1976 in that a lesser percentage were arrested for resisting arrest but a greater percentage were arrested for harassment. Of the total arrested, 1 percent were for felonies (coercion) and 99 percent were misdemeanors.

TABLE 2.40 - ARRESTS FOR OTHER ASSAULTS

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
OTHER ASSAULTS	No. of Arrests	76	494	570	505	65
	Percent Across	13%	87%	100%	89%	11%
Resisting Arrest	Percent Down	27%	47%	43%	42%	50%
	No. of Arrests	---	10	10	10	---
Coercion	Percent Across	---	100%	100%	100%	---
	Percent Down	---	1%	1%	1%	---
(Physical) Harrassment	No. of Arrests	100	273	373	331	42
	Percent Across	27%	73%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	35%	26%	28%	28%	32%
Other	No. of Arrests	108	268	376	352	24
	Percent Across	29%	71%	100%	94%	6%
	Percent Down	38%	26%	28%	29%	18%
Total	No. of Arrests	284	1,045	1,329	1,198	131
	Percent Across	21%	79%	100%	90%	10%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

ARSON

Introduction

There were 1,388 offenses of arson reported in 1977. Arson represented 0.9 percent of Part II offenses and 0.5 percent of all offenses reported in 1977. The clearance rate for arson was approximately 24 percent based on 1,007 and 243 clearances. The rate (offenses per 100,000 population) for arson in 1977 was 57.9 compared to 55.1 in 1976 - a increase of 5.1 percent. The rate has shown a steady increase since 1975 (+15.1 percent total) as shown in Figure 2.47.

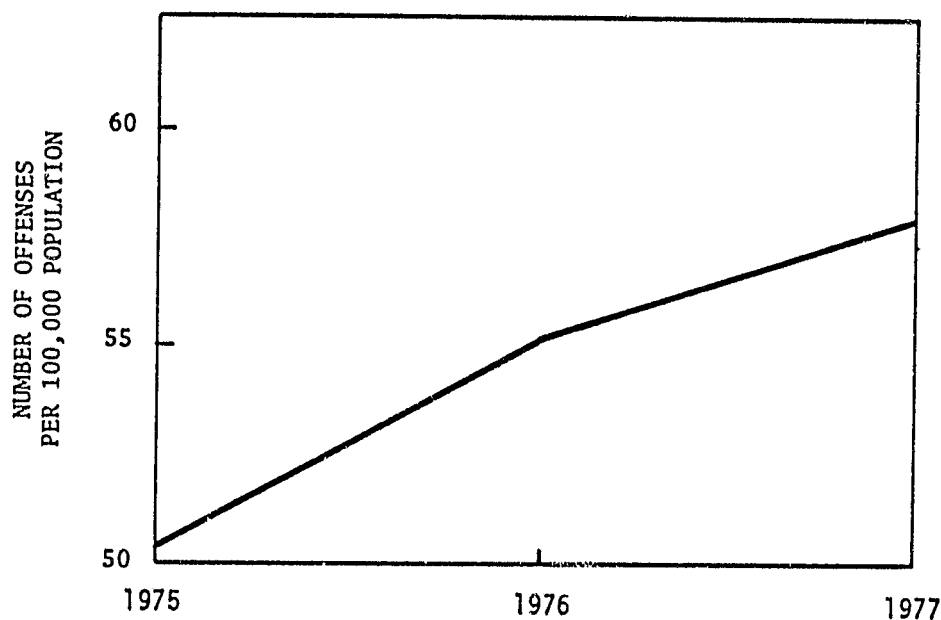


FIGURE 2.47 - ARSON RATES

Arson--Month of Occurrence (Figure 2.48)

As shown in Figure 2.48, the highest number of offenses reported in 1977 occurred during the months of July and August.

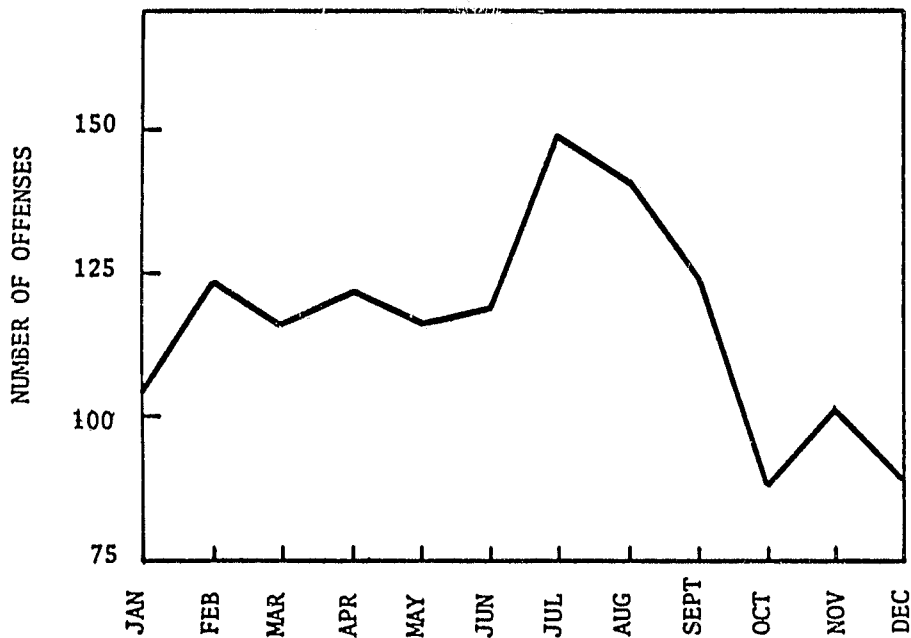


FIGURE 2.48 - ARSON - MONTH

Arson--Day of Week (Figure 2.49)

Of the 1,388 arson offenses in 1977, 910 were reported by the day of week on which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.49.

The highest number of offenses in 1977 occurred on Tuesday which was 32 percent higher than the lowest day - Saturday (152 offenses on Tuesday; 115 on Saturdays).

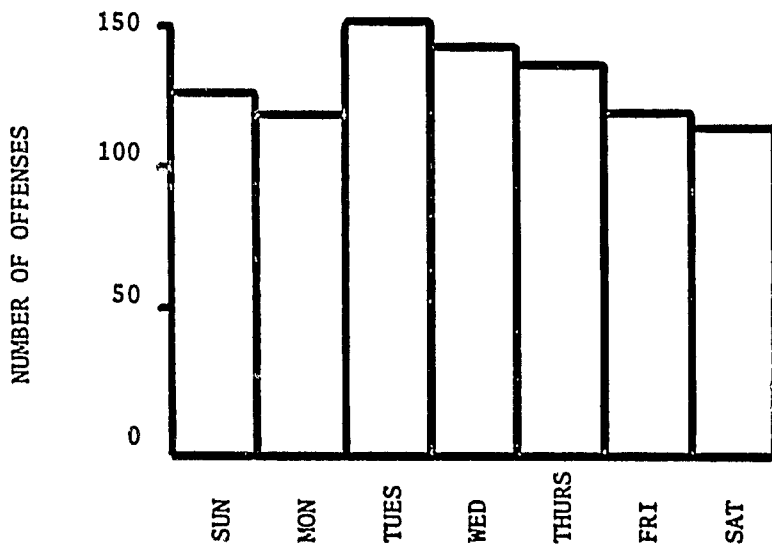


FIGURE 2.49 - ARSON - DAY OF WEEK

Arson--Time of Day (Figure 2.50)

Of the 1,388 arson offenses in 1977, 849 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.50.

In 1977, the highest numbers of offenses occurred between 4 p.m. and 2 a.m. (59 percent of th total).

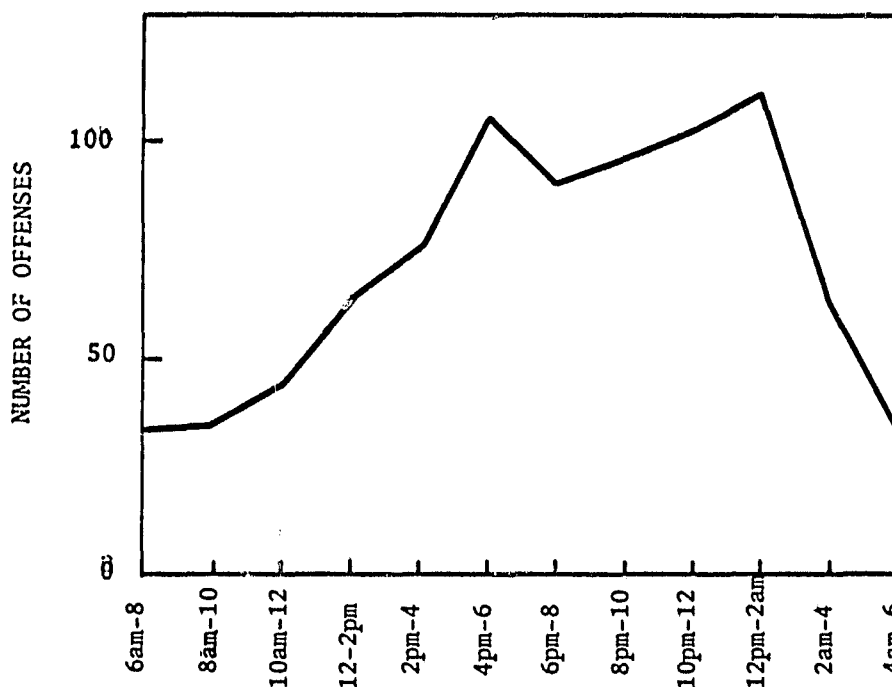


FIGURE 2.50 - ARSON - TIME OF DAY

Arson--Target (Table 2.41)

Of the 1,388 offenses in 1977, 1,013 were reported by the specific target or location of offense as shown in Table 2.41. Of the 1,013 offenses, 28.1 percent involved residences; 32.3 percent involved other buildings; 15.9 percent involved vehicles; and the remaining 23.7 percent involved other types of targets or locations. The mean value per offense involving residences was \$6,050 compared to \$12,512 for other types of buildings.

TABLE 2.41 - ARSON - TYPE OF PROPERTY

TARGET	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
Residence	285	28.1%	\$1,724,359	\$ 6,050
Other Bldg.	327	32.3%	\$3,566,046	\$12,512
Vehicle	161	15.9%	\$ 294,648	\$ 1,830
Other	240	23.7%	\$ 63,272	\$ 264
TOTAL	1,013	100.0%	\$5,648,325	\$ 5,576

Arrests For Arson

There were 334 arrests made in 1977 for arson compared to 303 in 1976 - an increase of 10.2 percent. Of the total, 68 percent were juveniles and 32 were adults; 90 percent of the total were male and 10 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 16 years with 95 percent of the total White; 4 percent Negro; and 1 percent other races.

Of the 334 arrests for arson in 1977, 276 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.43. The highest percentage of arrests were for first degree arson (46 percent of the total) - a class A felony in Oregon. Of the total arrested, 59 percent were for felonies (1st and 2nd degree) and 41 percent were for misdemeanors (reckless burning and other).

TABLE 2.42 - ARRESTS FOR ARSON

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ARSON	No. of Arrests	82	47	129	108	21
1st Degree	Percent Across	64%	36%	100%	84%	16%
	Percent Down	41%	59%	46%	44%	72%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests	29	6	35	35	---
	Percent Across	83%	17%	100%	100%	---
	Percent Down	15%	8%	13%	14%	---
Reckless Burning	No. of Arrests	76	22	98	92	6
	Percent Across	78%	22%	100%	94%	6%
	Percent Down	39%	28%	36%	37%	21%
Other	No. of Arrests	10	4	14	12	2
	Percent Across	71%	29%	100%	86%	14%
	Percent Down	5%	5%	5%	5%	7%
Total	No. of Arrests	197	79	276	247	29
	Percent Across	71%	29%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING

Introduction

In 1977, there were 2,249 offenses of forgery/counterfeiting reported. Forgery/counterfeiting represented 1.5 percent of the Part II offenses and 0.8 percent of the total offenses reported in 1977. The clearance rate for forgery/counterfeiting was approximately 44 percent based on 1,398 offenses - 610 clearances.

The rate of forgery/counterfeiting offenses in 1977 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 93.9 compared to 87.4 in 1976 - an increase of 7.4 percent. The rates have shown a net increase of 27.6 percent since 1975 (Figure 2.51).

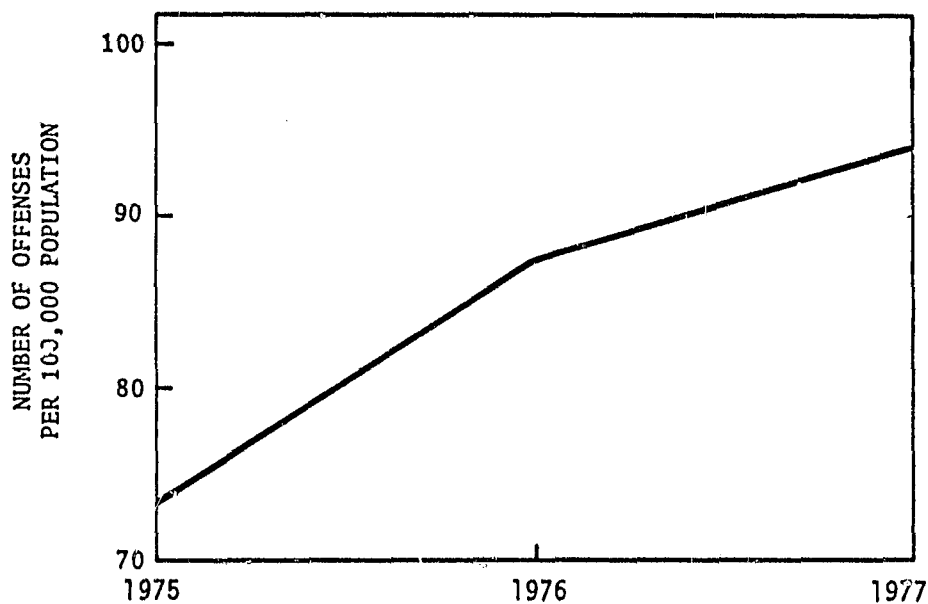


FIGURE 2.51 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING RATES

Forgery/Counterfeiting--Month (Figure 2.52)

The highest number of offenses were reported as occurring during the month of June followed by August as shown in Figure 2.52. The small peak in August is similar to 1976, however, in 1976 the smallest number were reported in June, contrary to 1977.



FIGURE 2.52 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING - MONTH

Forgery/Counterfeiting--Type of Offense (Table 2.43)

Of the 2,249 offenses in 1977, 1,407 were reported by specific type of offense as shown in Table 2.43.

Of the 1,407 offenses, 96.0 percent were forgery offenses and 4.0 involved counterfeiting. The majority of offenses (71.4 percent) involved forging checks.

TABLE 2.43 - FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>	<u>VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY</u>	<u>MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE</u>
Forgery	(1,351)	(96.0%)	(\$53,508)	(\$114)
Checks	1,005	71.4%	\$125,487	\$125
Credit Cards	133	9.5%	\$ 9,515	\$ 72
Currency	16	1.1%	\$ 144	\$ 9
Securities	3	0.2%	\$ 246	\$ 82
Other	194	13.8%	\$ 18,116	\$ 93
Counterfeiting	(56)	(4.0%)	(\$4,214)	(\$ 75)
Checks	0	-	-	-
Credit Cards	2	0.1%	-	-
Currency	51	3.7%	\$ 4,214	\$ 83
Other	3	0.2%	-	-
TOTAL	(1,407)	(100.0%)	(\$157,722)	(\$112)

Arrests For Forgery/Counterfeiting

In 1977, 691 arrests were made for forgery/counterfeiting compared to 656 in 1976 - an increase of 5.3 percent. Of the total, 25 percent were juveniles and 75 percent were adults; 63 percent were male and 37 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 28 years with 84 percent of the total arrested White; 15 percent Negro; and 1 percent other races.

Of the 691 arrests for forgery/counterfeiting in 1977, 429 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.44. Of that total, 79 percent were for Forgery I - a class C felony in Oregon. Of the 429 arrests, 83 percent were for felonies (Forgery I, Criminal possession of forged instrument and device); 11 percent were for misdemeanors (Forgery II), and 6 percent cannot be determined with the data given.

TABLE 2.44 - ARRESTS FOR FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
FORGERY/COUNTERFEITING	No. of Arrests	103	241	344	236	108
Forgery I	Percent Across	30%	70%	100%	69%	31%
	Percent Down	73%	84%	79%	79%	81%
Forgery II	No. of Arrests	29	17	46	31	15
	Percent Across	63%	37%	100%	67%	33%
	Percent Down	20%	6%	11%	11%	11%
Criminal Possession of a Forged Instrument I	No. of Arrests	2	9	11	6	5
	Percent Across	18%	82%	100%	55%	45%
	Percent Down	1%	3%	3%	2%	4%
Criminal Possession of Forgery Device	No. of Arrests	---	2	2	2	---
	Percent Across	---	100%	100%	100%	---
	Percent Down	---	1%	1%	1%	---
Other	No. of Arrests	8	18	26	20	6
	Percent Across	31%	69%	100%	77%	23%
	Percent Down	6%	6%	6%	7%	4%
Total	No. of Arrests	142	287	429	295	134
	Percent Across	33%	67%	100%	69%	31%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

FRAUD

Introduction

In 1977, there were 8,330 offenses of fraud reported. Fraud represented 5.4 percent of the Part II offenses and 2.8 percent of the total offenses reported in 1977. The clearance rate for fraud was approximately 43 percent based on 7,015 offenses - 3,005 clearances.

The rate for fraud in 1977 (offenses per 100,000 population) was 347.6 compared to 309.8 in 1976 - an increase of 12.2 percent. The rates have shown a net increase of 29.5 percent since 1975 (Figure 2.53.)

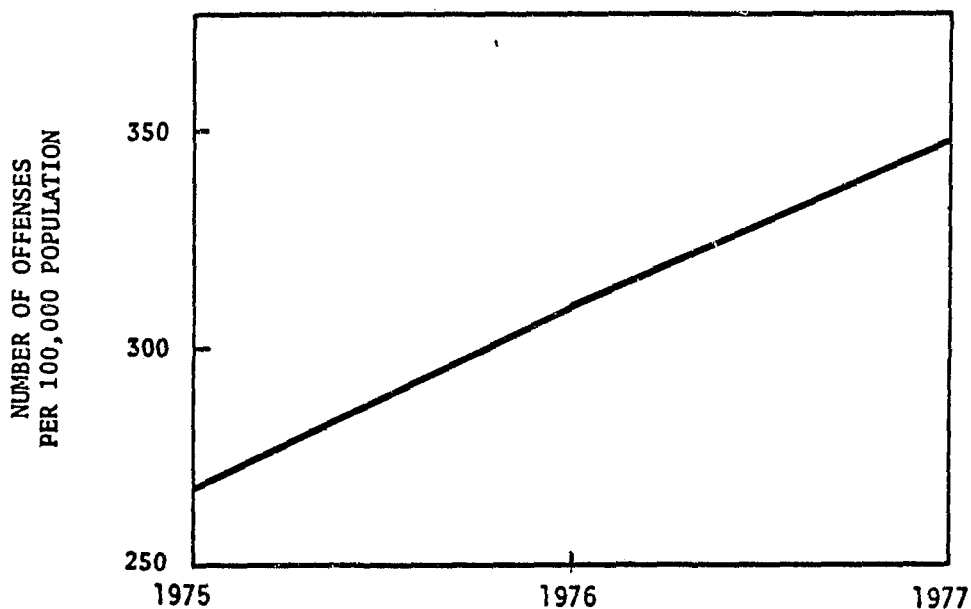


FIGURE 2.53 - FRAUD RATES

Fraud--Type of Offense (Table 2.45)

Of the 8,330 fraud offenses in 1977, 6,947 were reported by the specific type as shown in Table 2.45.

Of the 6,947 offenses, 67.3 percent involved check fraud; 19.4 percent were for theft of services; 7.4 percent were theft by deception; 2.0 percent involved credit cards; and 3.9 percent were other types of fraud.

The lowest mean value per offense was \$31 for theft of services which includes obtaining compensable services and intentionally not paying for them. The highest mean value for offense was \$481 for theft by deception.

TABLE 2.45 - FRAUD OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>	<u>VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY</u>	<u>MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE</u>
Checks	4,678	67.3%	\$398,499	\$ 85
No Account	(127)	(1.8%)	(14,184)	(112)
Account Closed	(1,700)	(24.5%)	(121,627)	(72)
Not Sufficient				
Funds	(2,851)	(41.0%)	(262,688)	(92)
Credit Cards	138	2.0%	\$ 12,958	\$ 94
Theft by Deception	517	7.4%	\$248,301	\$481
Theft of Services	1,346	19.4%	\$ 41,323	\$ 31
Other	268	3.9%	\$ 34,389	\$128
TOTAL	6,947	100.0%	\$735,470	\$106

Fraud--Bad Checks

Of the total bad checks offenses in 1977, 3,906 were reported by the month in which the offense occurred as shown in Figure 2.54.

The highest number of offenses occurred in December followed by July and August.

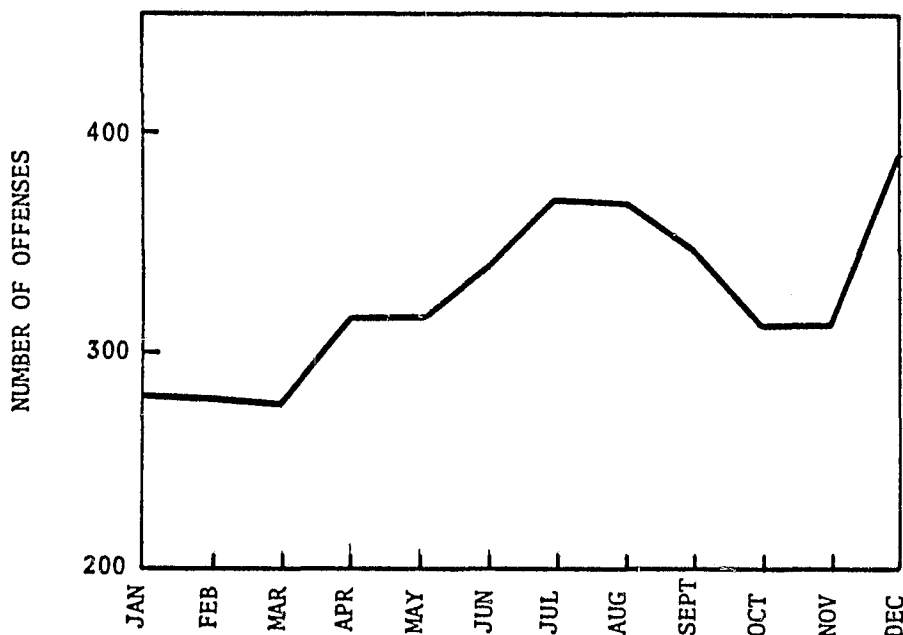


FIGURE 2.54 - BAD CHECKS - MONTH

Bad Checks--Type of Business (Table 2.46)

In 1977, 3,135 bad check offenses were reported by the type of business in which they were submitted as shown in Table 2.46. Of the total, 36.7 percent involved grocery stores. The five specific types of businesses listed represented 75.4 percent of the total.

TABLE 2.46 - BAD CHECK OFFENSES - TYPE OF BUSINESS

<u>BUSINESS TYPE</u>	<u>NO. OF INCIDENTS</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Nightclub/Tavern/Restaurant	384	12.2%
Service Station	275	8.8%
Grocery Store	1,152	36.7%
Apparel Store	229	7.3%
Variety/Department	327	10.4%
Other Businesses	768	24.6%
TOTAL	3,135	100.0%

Arrests For Fraud

In 1977, 1,140 arrests were made for fraud compared to 1,207 in 1976 - a decrease of 5.6 percent. Of the total, 10 percent were juveniles and 90 percent were adults; 74 percent were male and 26 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 25 years with 93 percent of the total arrested being White; 5 percent being Negro; and 2 percent being other races.

Of the 1,140 arrests for fraud in 1977, 930 were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.47. The highest percentages of arrests were for negotiating a bad check (39 percent) and theft of services (35 percent). The majority of arrests of juveniles was for theft of services (53 percent) while the highest percentage of adults arrested were for bad checks (43 percent).

TABLE 2.47 - ARRESTS FOR FRAUD

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
FRAUD Fraudulently Obtaining a Signature	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 50% 1%	1 50% 1%	2 100% 1%	2 100% 1%	--- --- ---
Fraudulent Use of Credit Cards	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 16% 7%	32 84% 4%	38 100% 4%	32 84% 5%	6 16% 2%
Unlawfully Using Slugs	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 33% 2%	4 67% 1%	6 100% 1%	2 33% 1%	4 67% 2%
Negotiating a Bad Check	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	10 3% 11%	367 97% 43%	377 100% 39%	224 59% 32%	153 41% 63%
Theft by Deception	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	17 18% 19%	77 82% 9%	94 100% 10%	71 76% 10%	23 24% 9%
Theft of Services	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	48 15% 53%	273 85% 32%	321 100% 35%	283 88% 40%	38 12% 16%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 7% 7%	86 93% 10%	92 100% 10%	73 79% 11%	19 21% 8%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	90 10% 100%	840 90% 100%	930 100% 100%	687 74% 100%	243 26% 100%

STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES

Introduction

The offense category of Stolen Property includes buying, receiving, and possessing as well as all attempts to commit any of these offenses.

Of the 343 offenses involving stolen property in 1977, 243 were reported by the specific type of activity involved as shown in Table 2.48. The highest percentage of offenses (35.8 percent) involved receiving and concealing followed by possession of stolen property (34.2 percent).

TABLE 2.48 - STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE OF OFFENSE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Receive and Conceal	87	35.8%
Possess	83	34.2%
Buy	1	0.4%
Sell	10	4.1%
Other	62	25.5%
TOTAL	243	100.0%

Arrests For Stolen Property Offenses

In 1977, there were 509 arrests made for stolen property offenses compared to 494 in 1976 - a slight increase of 3.0 percent. Of the total, 48 percent were of juveniles and 52 percent were adults; 88 percent were male and 12 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 18 years with 85 percent of the total arrested being White; 14 percent being Negro; and 1 percent being other races.

Of 326 arrests reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest, 73 percent were for theft by receiving as shown in Table 2.49.

TABLE 2.49 - ARRESTS FOR STOLEN PROPERTY OFFENSES

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
STOLEN PROPERTY	No. of Arrests	130	108	238	205	33
	Percent Across	55%	45%	100%	86%	14%
Theft by Receiving	Percent Down	75%	71%	73%	72%	77%
	No. of Arrests	44	44	88	78	10
Other	Percent Across	50%	50%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	25%	29%	27%	28%	23%
Total	No. of Arrests	174	152	326	283	43
	Percent Across	53%	47%	100%	87%	13%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

VANDALISM

Introduction

There were 34,687 offenses of vandalism reported in 1977. Vandalism represented 22.5 percent of the Part II offenses and 11.7 percent of all offenses reported in 1977. The clearance rate for vandalism was approximately 15 percent in 1977 based on 26,389 offenses - 3,996 clearances.

The rate for vandalism in 1977 was 1,447.6 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 1,468.8 in 1976 - a slight decrease of 1.4 percent. Vandalism rates increased 1.9 percent from 1975 to 1976 (see Figure 2.55).

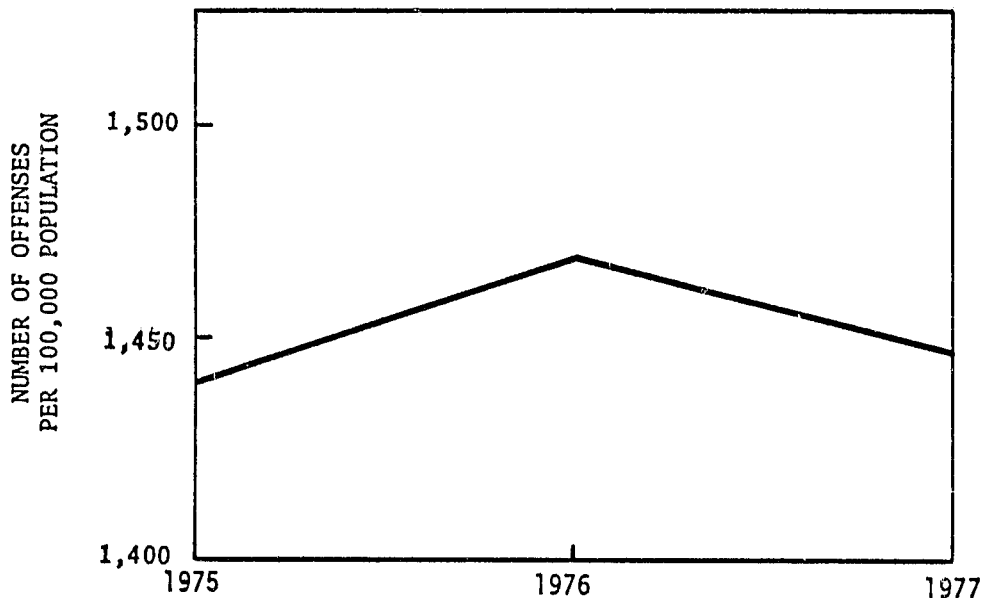


FIGURE 2.55 - VANDALISM RATES

Vandalism--Month (Figure 2.56)

The highest numbers of vandalism offenses reported in 1977 occurred during the months of January, March, October, and December as shown in Figure 2.56. Unlike the pattern in 1976, the number of offenses were the lowest during the summer months of 1977.

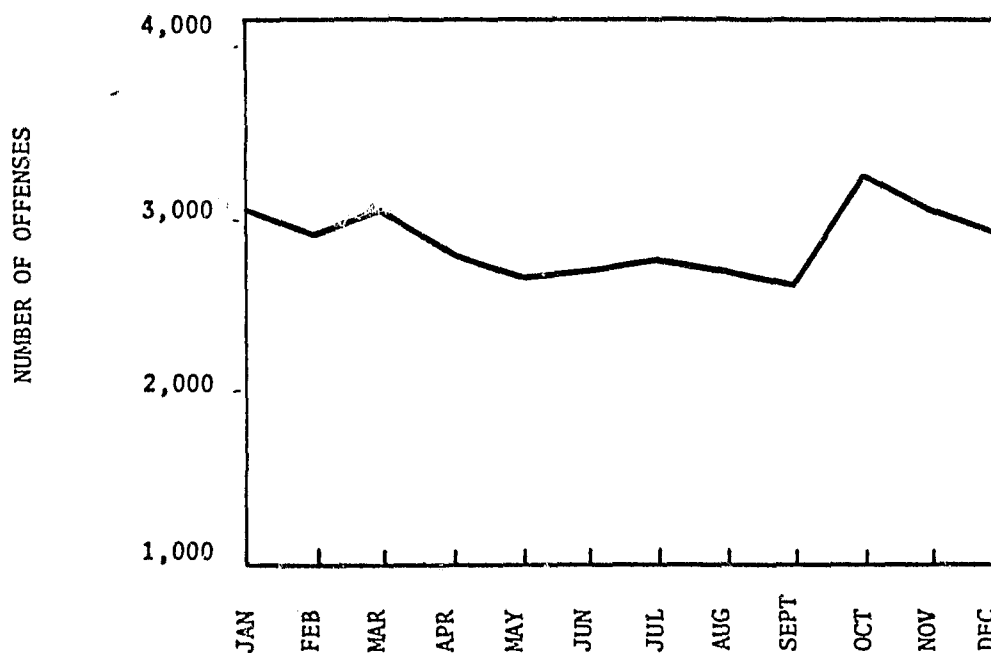


FIGURE 2.56 - VANDALISM - MONTH

Vandalism--Day of Week (Figure 2.57)

Of the 16,966 offenses reported by the day of week on which they were known to have occurred, the highest percentage occurred on Saturday and Sunday (35 percent) - see Figure 2.57.

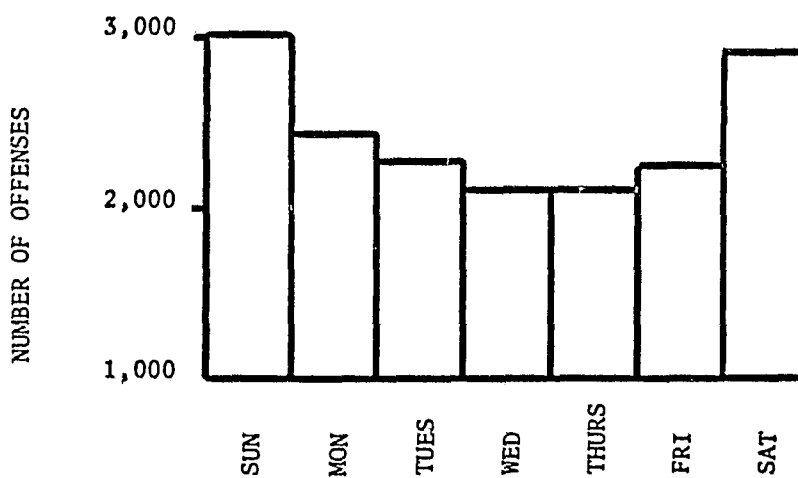


FIGURE 2.57 - VANDALISM - DAY OF WEEK

Vandalism--Time of Day (Figure 2.58)

Of the 13,123 offenses reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred, the highest percentage (16.3 percent) occurred between 10 p.m. and 12 midnight. Of the total, 53 percent occurred between 6 p.m. and 2 a.m. as shown in Figure 2.58.

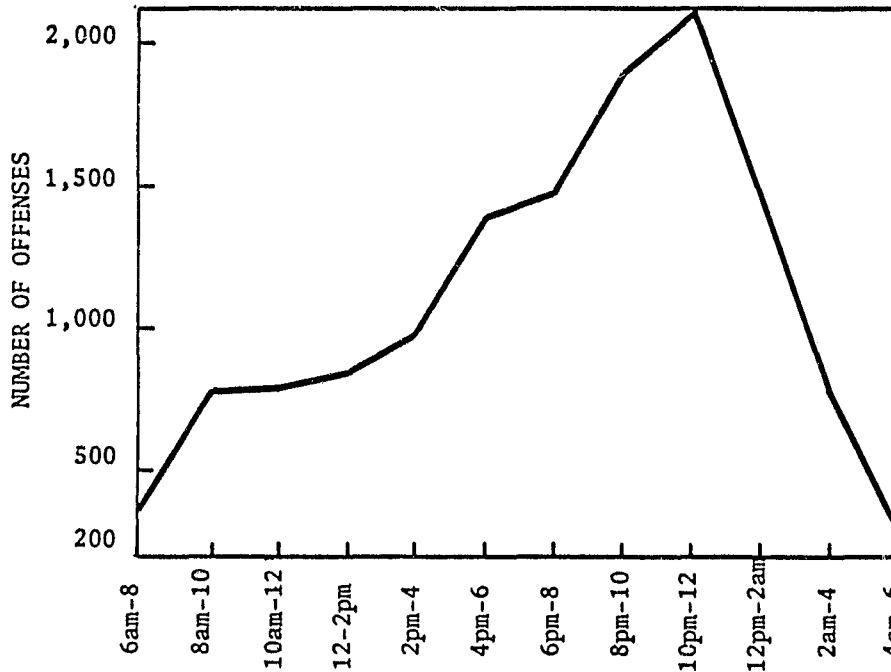


FIGURE 2.58 - VANDALISM - TIME OF DAY

Vandalism--Type of Property Involved (Table 2.50)

Of the 34,687 vandalism offenses in 1977, 26,424 were reported by the type of property damaged or destroyed (Table 2.50).

As shown, the highest percentage (33.2 percent) involved vehicles followed by residences (18.9 percent) and public buildings (18.2 percent).

TABLE 2.50 - VANDALISM - TYPE OF PROPERTY

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	VALUE OF LOSS OF PROPERTY	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE
Residences	4,991	18.9%	\$ 266,376	\$53
Public Building & Property	4,822	18.2%	\$ 432,249	\$90
Vehicles	8,752	33.2%	\$ 819,211	\$94
Venerated Objects	118	0.4%	\$ 9,697	\$82
Police Cars	98	0.4%	\$ 3,855	\$39
Other	7,643	28.9%	\$ 636,851	\$83
TOTAL	26,424	100.0%	\$2,168,239	\$82

Arrests For Vandalism

In 1977, 3,179 arrests were made for vandalism compared to 3,266 in 1976 - a decrease of 2.7 percent. Of the total, 59 percent were of juveniles and 41 percent were adults; 93 percent were male and 7 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 17 years with 95 percent of the total arrested being White; 2 percent were Negro; and 3 percent were other races.

Of the 2,573 arrests reported by degree of charge, as shown in Table 2.51, the majority (55 percent) were for Criminal Mischief 2 - a class A misdemeanor in Oregon. The next highest percentage (25 percent) were for Criminal Mischief 3 - a class C misdemeanor. The distributions were similar to those shown in 1976.

TABLE 2.51 - ARRESTS FOR VANDALISM

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
VANDALISM Criminal Mischief 1	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	175 60% 11%	116 40% 12%	291 100% 11%	274 94% 11%	17 6% 9%
Criminal Mischief 2	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	852 59% 53%	582 41% 59%	1,434 100% 55%	1,337 93% 55%	97 7% 55%
Criminal Mischief 3	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	444 69% 28%	199 31% 20%	643 100% 25%	594 92% 25%	49 8% 27%
Abuse of Venerated Object	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	--- --- ---	1 100% ---	1 100% 1%	1 100% 1%	--- --- ---
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	120 59% 8%	84 41% 9%	204 100% 8%	188 92% 8%	16 8% 9%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1,591 62% 100%	982 38% 100%	2,573 100% 100%	2,394 93% 100%	179 7% 100%

WEAPONS OFFENSES

This category deals with weapons offenses, regulatory in nature, and includes manufacturing, selling, furnishing, and illegal possession of deadly weapons.

Of the 1,868 offenses in 1977, 1,365 were reorted by the specific type of activity involved as shown in Table 2.52. Of the total, 611 (44.8 percent) involved "other" such as discharging and selling; 34.0 percent involved carrying concealed weapons; and 21.2 percent involved illegal possession.

TABLE 2.52 - WEAPONS OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Possess Illegally	290	21.2%
Carry Concealed	464	34.0%
Other (Discharge, selling, etc.)	611	44.8%
TOTAL	1,365	100.0%

Arrests For Weapons Offenses

In 1977, 1,375 arrests were made for weapons offenses compared to 1,351 in 1976 - an increase of 1.8 percent. Of the total, 21 percent were of juveniles and 79 percent were adults; 91 percent were male and 9 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 23 years with 85 percent of the total being White; 14 percent were Negro; and 1 percent were of other races.

Of the 817 arrests reported by degree of charge in 1977, as shown in Table 2.53, 48 percent were for concealed weapons - an unclassified misdemeanor in Oregon. The distributions are similar to those shown in 1976.

TABLE 2.53 - ARRESTS FOR WEAPONS OFFENSES

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
WEAPONS	No. of Arrests	50	183	233	220	13
	Percent Across	21%	79%	100%	94%	6%
Possess Illegally	Percent Down	24%	30%	29%	29%	24%
	No. of Arrests	101	294	395	361	34
Carrying Concealed	Percent Across	26%	74%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	50%	48%	48%	47%	63%
	No. of Arrests	54	135	189	182	7
Other	Percent Across	29%	71%	100%	96%	4%
	Percent Down	26%	22%	23%	24%	13%
Total	No. of Arrests	205	612	817	763	54
	Percent Across	25%	75%	100%	93%	7%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

PROSTITUTION

In 1977, 644 offenses of prostitution were reported. Prostitution represented 0.4 percent of Part II offenses and 0.2 percent of all offenses reported in 1977. Because of the low numbers of offenses, information regarding month, day of week, and time of day are not presented in this report.

Arrests For Prostitution

In 1977, there were 659 arrests made for prostitution offenses compared to 736 in 1976 - a decrease of 10.5 percent. Of the total, 11 percent were of juveniles and 89 percent were adults; 19 percent were males and 81 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 22 years with 65 percent of the total arrested being White; 32 percent being Negro; and 3 percent being other races.

Only 50 arrests were reported by the degree of charge at time of arrest and therefore are not shown in this report.

SEX OFFENSES

Introduction

This category includes all sex offenses (other than forcible rape, prostitution, and commercialized vice) such as incest, indecent exposure, sodomy, and statutory rape.

In 1977, 3,503 sex offenses were reported by police agencies. Sex offenses represented 2.3 percent of Part II offenses and 1.2 percent of all offenses reported in 1977.

The rate for sex offenses in 1977 was 146.2 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 126.9 in 1976 - an increase of 15.2 percent. The rate has shown a net increase of 26.6 percent since 1975 (Figure 2.59).

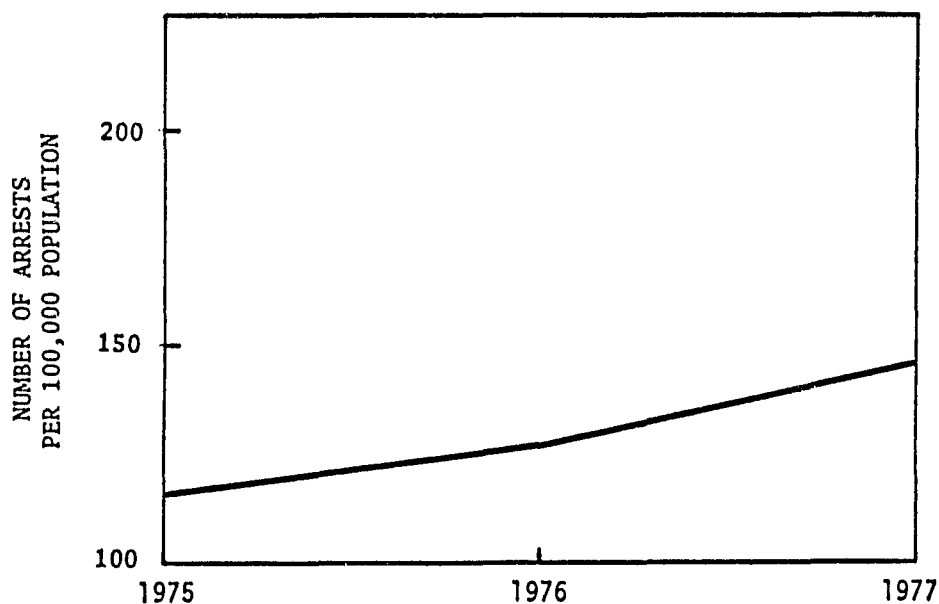


FIGURE 2.59 - SEX OFFENSE RATES

Sex Offenses--Month (Figure 2.60)

In 1977, the highest number of offenses occurred during August as shown in Figure 2.60.

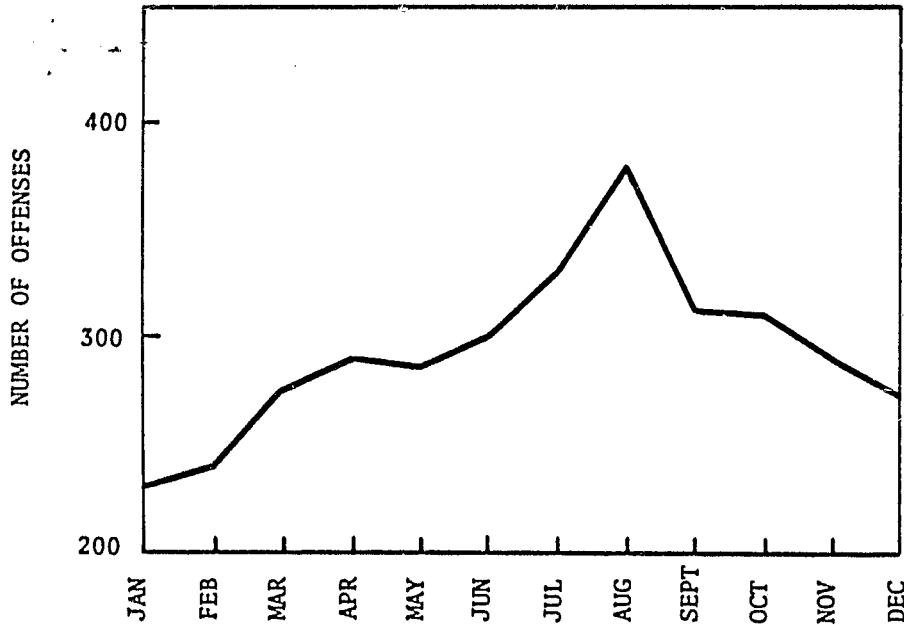


FIGURE 2.60 - SEX OFFENSES - MONTH

Sex Offenses--Time of Day (Figure 2.61)

Of the 3,503 sex offenses in 1977, 1,800 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.61.

The highest number occurred between 4 p.m. and 6 p.m. with 60 percent of the total occurring between 2 p.m. and 12 midnight.

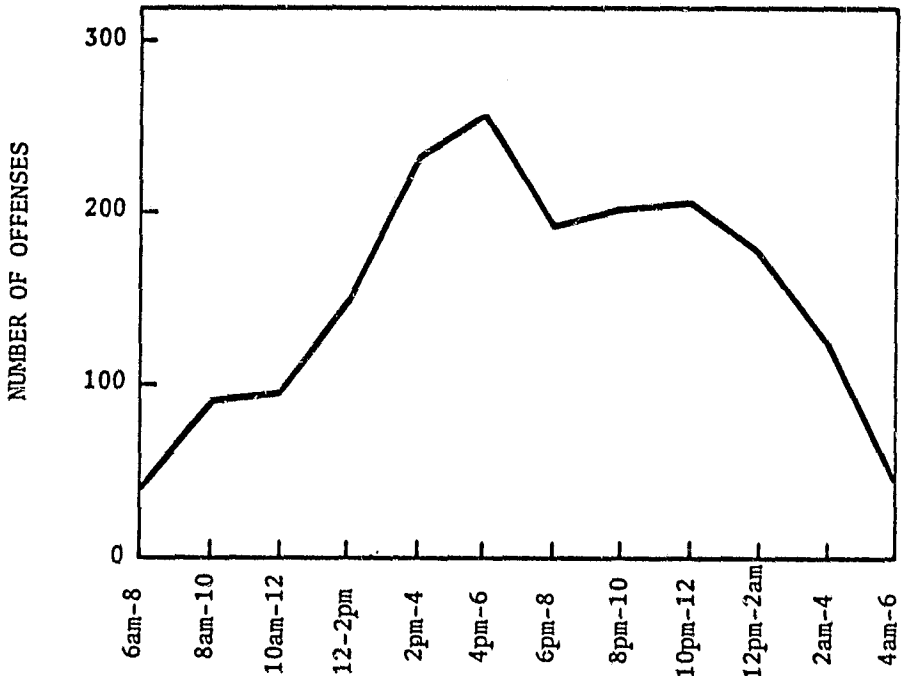


FIGURE 2.61 - SEX OFFENSES - TIME OF DAY

Sex Offenses--Type of Offense (Table 2.54)

Of the 3,503 sex offenses in 1977, 2,357 were reported by the type of offense committed and the victim's age and sex as shown in Table 2.54. Of the 2,357 offenses, 37.3 percent involved exposure followed by (total) molesting 25.7 percent and 13.6 percent involving a peeper.

Victims--Age and Sex

Of the total victims, 82.0 percent involved females and 18.0 percent were males; 45.7 percent were juveniles and 54.3 percent were adults. The rate per 100,000 females was 157.6 compared to 36.4 for male persons. The rate for juvenile victims was 149.0 compared to 77.2 for adults.

TABLE 2.54 - SEX OFFENSES - TYPE BY VICTIM

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>MALE</u>	<u>FEMALE</u>	<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>JUVENILE</u>	<u>ADULT</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION TOTAL</u>
Statutory Rape	3	112	115	115	0	4.9%
Contributing to Sexual Delinquency of Minor	18	57	75	75	0	3.2%
Molesting-Physical	42	318	360	286	74	15.3%
Molesting-Phone	33	213	246	23	223	10.4%
Peeper	82	238	320	5	315	13.6%
Exposure	138	743	881	317	564	37.3%
Sodomy-Forcible	56	85	141	100	41	6.0%
Sodomy-Statutory	19	20	39	39	0	1.7%
Other	35	145	180	117	63	7.6%
TOTALS	426	1,931	2,357	1,077	1,280	100.0%
Percent Distribution	18.0%	82.0%	100.0%	45.7%	54.3%	
Rates Per 100,000 Respective Population	36.4	157.6		149.0	77.2	

Arrests For Other Sex Offenses

In 1977, 627 arrests were made for other sex offenses compared to 616 in 1976 - a slight increase of 1.8 percent. Of the total, 16 percent were of juveniles and 84 percent were of adults; 96 percent were males and 4 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 27 years with 95 percent of the total arrested being White; 4 percent being Negro; and 1 percent being other races.

Of the 627 arrests for other sex offenses, 408 were reported by the specific charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.55. The highest number of arrests were for public indecency (35 percent of the total) followed by sexual abuse (29 percent). Of the total arrests, 45 percent were for felonies; 50 percent were misdemeanors; and 5 percent could not be determined with the data given.

TABLE 2.55 - ARRESTS FOR SEX OFFENSES

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
SODOMY	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	8 14% 90%	51 86% 90%	59 100% 90%	58 98% 90%	1 2% 100%
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 33% 10%	2 67% 4%	3 100% 5%	3 100% 5%	---
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	---	1 100% 2%	1 100% 2%	1 100% 2%	---
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	---	2 100% 4%	2 100% 3%	2 100% 3%	---
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	9 12% 100%	56 88% 100%	65 100% 100%	64 98% 100%	1 2% 100%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	18 22% 69%	64 78% 69%	82 100% 69%	82 100% 69%	---
SEXUAL ABUSE	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 18% 23%	27 82% 29%	33 100% 28%	33 100% 28%	---
1st Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 50% 8%	2 50% 2%	4 100% 3%	4 100% 3%	---
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	26 22% 100%	93 78% 100%	119 100% 100%	119 100% 100%	---
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	6 75% 25%	2 25% 100%	8 100% 63%	5 63% 37%	3 37%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 5% 20%	20 95% 21%	21 100% 19%	19 90% 2%	2 10%
CONTRIBUTING TO SEXUAL DELINQUENCY OF MINOR	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	---	1 100% 100%	1 100% 100%	1 100% 100%	---
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 50% 100%	1 50% 100%	2 100% 100%	2 100% 100%	---
ACOSTING FOR DEVIATE PURPOSES	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	26 18% 82%	116 82% 100%	142 100% 139%	139 98% 3%	3 2% 30%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	8 21% 31%	31 79% 100%	39 100% 37%	37 95% 2%	2 5% 20%
STATUTORY RAPE	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 9% 91%	10 91% 100%	11 100% 100%	11 100% 100%	---
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	78 19% 81%	330 81% 408%	408 100% 397%	397 97% 1%	1 3%
Grand Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down					

DRUG ABUSE

Due to the nature of this offense and the fact that an arrest is usually made at the time an offense is reported or discovered, only arrest data is presented in this section.

The rate of arrests for drug abuse (arrest per 100,000 population) in 1977 was 437.5 compared to 455.1 in 1976 - a decrease of 3.9 percent as shown in Figure 2.62.

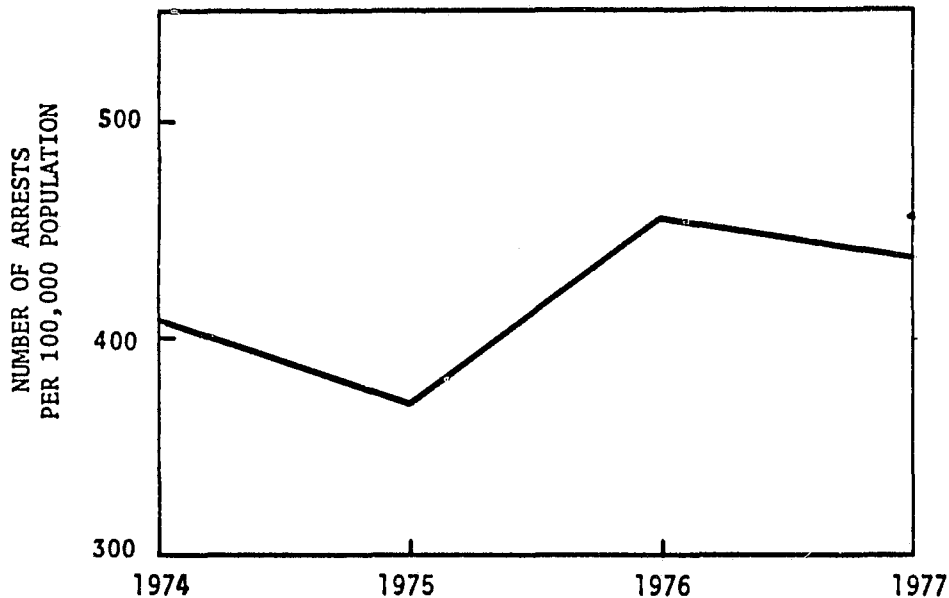


FIGURE 2.62 - DRUG ABUSE ARREST RATES

Type of Drugs Involved (Table 2.56)

Of the 10,484 arrests for drug abuse, 25 percent were juveniles and 75 percent were adults; 85 percent were male persons and 15 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 20 years with 95 percent of the total arrested being White; 3 percent being Negro; and 2 percent being of other races.

The majority of arrests (86.9 percent) were for marijuana with 3.9 percent of the the total for narcotics such as heroin, cocaine, and opium (Table 2.56).

TABLE 2.56 - DRUG ABUSE ARRESTS - TYPE OF DRUGS

TYPE	TOTAL	%DIST	Juvenile		Adult		TOTAL MALE	TOTAL FEMALE	TOTAL JUV.	TOTAL ADULT
			M	F	M	F				
Narcotics (Opium, Cocaine Heroin)	413	3.9%	23	8	305	77	328	85	31	382
Marijuana	9,109	86.9%	2,114	397	5,754	844	7,868	1,241	2,511	6,598
Synthetics (Demerol, etc.)	71	0.7%	10	6	45	10	55	16	16	55
Other Drugs (Barbituates, etc.)	891	8.5%	67	52	589	183	656	235	119	772
TOTALS	10,484	100.0%	2,214	463	6,693	1,114	8,907	1,577	2,677	7,807
PERCENTAGES							85.0%	15.0%	25.5%	74.5%

Degree of Charge at Arrest

Of the 10,484 arrests for drug abuse, 9,029 were reported by the specific type of drug and degree of charge at time of arrest. The data are arranged by juvenile and adult arrests as presented in Tables 2.57 and 2.58.

In total, 6,745 arrest or 75 percent were for possession of drugs for use. Of those 6,745 arrests, 6,282 were for marijuana.

Of the total arrests of juveniles, 63 percent involved possession for use of under one ounce of marijuana.

Of the total arrests of adults, 57 percent involved possession for use of under one ounce of marijuana.

Of the juvenile arrests, 15 percent were for felonies and 85 percent were misdemeanors; of the adult arrests, 24 percent were for felonies and 76 percent were misdemeanors.

TABLE 2.57 - ARRESTS OF JUVENILES FOR DRUG ABUSE

DRUG CATEGORY	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN DRUGS (CAID)							CRIMINAL DRUG PROMOTION	OBTAINING DRUGS UNLAWFULLY	TAMPERING WITH DRUG RECORDS	GRAND TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
	SALE	POSSESSION FOR SELLING	POSSESSION FOR USE	FURNISHING	TRANSPORTING MANUFACTURING CULTIVATING	OTHER	TOTAL					
NARCOTIC DRUGS	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Opium	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Heroin	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Morphine	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	
Cocaine	1	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	2	0	4	
Codeine	1	1	7	0	0	0	9	0	2	0	11	0.4%
MARIJUANA	7	1	35	0	3	0	46	11	0	0	57	
Hashish	35	83	279	5	38	31	471	52	0	0	523	
Marijuana (Over 1oz.)	7	51	1,506	3	32	20	1,619	69	1	0	1,689	
(Under 1oz.)												
TOTAL	49	135	1,820	8	73	51	2,136	132	1	0	2,269	94.6%
SYNTHETIC DRUGS +	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Demerol	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
Methadone	0	1	12	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	15	
Other	0	1	12	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	15	0.6%
TOTAL	0	1	12	0	0	0	13	0	0	2	15	
OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS	0	2	7	0	0	0	9	0	1	0	10	
Barbituates	4	4	35	1	0	5	49	0	0	0	49	
Amphetamines	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	
Benzedrine	0	0	8	0	0	1	9	0	0	0	9	
Hallucinogens	0	0	6	2	0	0	8	0	3	0	11	
Tranquilizers	0	1	14	1	1	3	20	1	0	1	22	
Other	4	7	71	4	1	9	96	2	4	1	103	4.4%
TOTAL	4	7	71	4	1	9	96	2	4	1	103	
GRAND TOTAL	54	144	1,910	12	74	60	2,254	134	7	3	2,398	100.0%
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	2.3%	6.0%	79.6%	0.5%	3.1%	2.5%	94.0%	5.6%	0.3%	0.1%	100%	

TABLE 2.58 - ARRESTS OF ADULTS FOR DRUG ABUSE

DRUG CATEGORY	CRIMINAL ACTIVITY IN DRUGS (CAID)							CRIMINAL DRUG PROMOTION	OBTAINING DRUGS UNLAWFULLY	TAMPERING WITH DRUG RECORDS	GRAND TOTAL	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION
	SALE	POSSESSION FOR SELLING	POSSESSION FOR USE	FURNISHING	TRANSPORTING MANUFACTURING CULTIVATING	OTHER	TOTAL					
NARCOTIC DRUGS	1	0	0	4	0	0	5	0	4	0	9	
Opium	7	6	13	3	3	3	35	3	2	0	40	
Heroin	0	3	2	0	1	0	6	1	2	0	9	
Morphine	10	21	30	5	5	3	74	2	1	1	78	
Cocaine	0	0	4	0	0	0	4	0	10	0	14	
Codeine	18	30	49	12	9	6	124	6	19	1	150	2.3%
MARIJUANA	8	14	96	2	7	0	127	6	0	1	134	
Hashish	121	207	573	31	400	165	1,497	104	0	0	1,601	
Marijuana (Over 1oz.)	7	61	3,793	12	171	18	4,062	105	3	2	4,172	
(Under 1oz.)	136	282	4,462	45	578	183	5,686	215	3	3	5,907	89.1%
SYNTHETIC DRUGS	2	0	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Demerol	0	2	1	0	0	0	3	0	0	0	3	
Methadone	1	2	8	2	1	3	17	0	15	3	35	
Other	3	4	10	2	1	3	23	0	15	3	41	0.6%
TOTAL	3	4	10	2	1	3	23	0	15	3	41	
OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS	0	4	24	1	0	0	29	0	9	2	40	
Barbituates	28	14	176	6	9	11	244	8	6	1	259	
Amphetamines	0	0	7	0	0	0	7	1	0	1	9	
Benzedrine	12	4	26	4	4	0	50	0	2	0	52	
Hallucinogens	1	0	22	0	2	1	26	1	11	1	39	
Tranquilizers	7	13	59	2	9	17	107	1	17	9	134	
Other	48	35	314	13	24	29	463	11	45	14	533	8.0%
TOTAL	48	35	314	13	24	29	463	11	45	14	533	
GRAND TOTAL	205	351	4,835	72	612	221	6,296	232	82	21	6,631	100.0%
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	3.1%	5.3%	72.9%	1.1%	9.2%	3.3%	94.9%	3.6%	1.2%	0.3%	100%	

OFFENSES AGAINST THE FAMILY

In 1977, 985 family offenses were reported by policy agencies. Family offenses represented 0.6 percent of Part II offenses and 0.3 percent of the total offenses reported in 1977. The clearance rate was approximately 33 percent based on 884 offenses - 290 clearances.

The rate for offenses against the family in 1977 was 41.1 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 32.8 in 1976 - a sharp increase of 25.3 percent as shown in Figure 2.63.

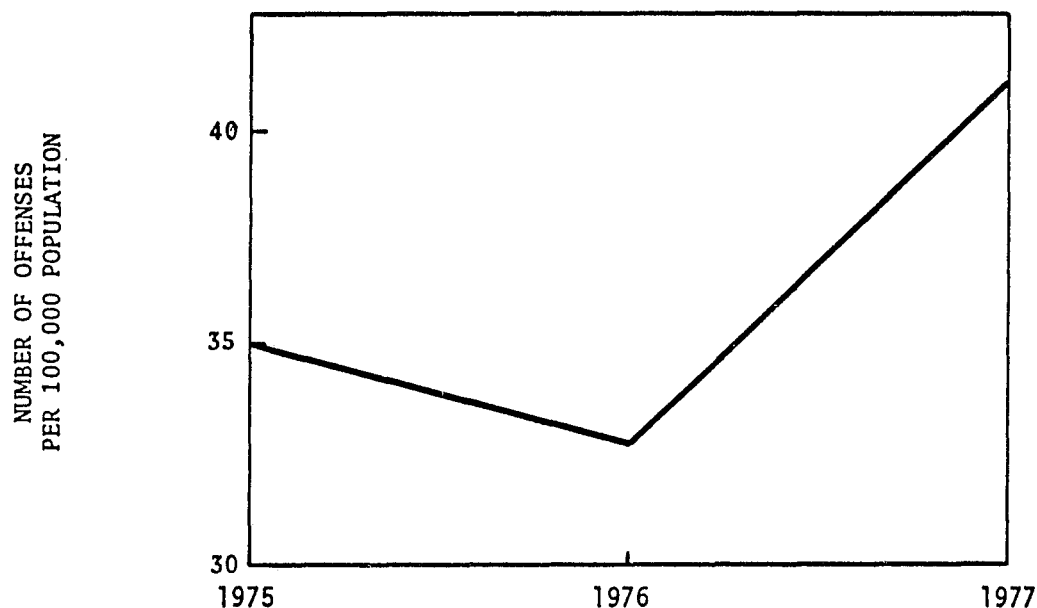


FIGURE 2.63 - FAMILY OFFENSE RATES

Of the 985 of the offenses, 900 were reported by specific type of offense in 1977 per Table 2.59. As shown, 37.7 percent of the total involved child neglect and 37.7 percent involved child abuse. The largest increase was shown for child abuse.

TABLE 2.59 - FAMILY OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Child Abandonment	37	4.1%
Child Neglect	339	37.7%
Child Abuse	339	37.7%
Non-Support	2	0.2%
Other	<u>183</u>	<u>20.3%</u>
TOTAL	900	100.0%

Arrests For Family Offenses

In 1977, there were only 78 arrests made for family offenses - a decrease of 26.4 percent from 1976. The median age of persons arrested was 25 years. Of the 78 arrests, 66 were reported by the specific charge at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.60. Of the total, 52 percent of the arrests were for types of offenses other than shown; only 3 percent of the arrests were for child abuse.

TABLE 2.60 - ARRESTS FOR FAMILY OFFENSES

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	1 33%	2 67%	3 100%	2 67%	1 33%
Child Abandonment		6%	4%	5%	6%	3%
Child Neglect	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	2 11%	17 89%	19 100%	5 26%	14 74%
		12%	35%	29%	14%	47%
Child Abuse	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	---	2 100%	2 100%	1 50%	1 50%
		---	4%	3%	3%	3%
Non Support	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	---	7 100%	7 100%	7 100%	---
		---	14%	11%	19%	---
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	14 40%	21 60%	35 100%	21 60%	14 40%
		82%	43%	52%	58%	47%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	17 26%	49 74%	66 100%	36 55%	30 45%
		100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICANTS (DUII)

Due to the nature of the offense and the fact that an arrest is made at the time an offense is known, data regarding DUII is presented in the following arrest section.

Introduction

In 1977, there were 27,563 arrests made for DUII compared to 23,351 in 1976 - an increase of 18.0 percent. The arrest rate in 1977 was 1,648.1 (per 100,000 registered Oregon drivers) compared to 1,432.8 in 1976. This rate has shown a steady increase since 1974 (total = +62.3 percent) as shown in Figure 2.64.¹⁰

¹⁰Ibid.

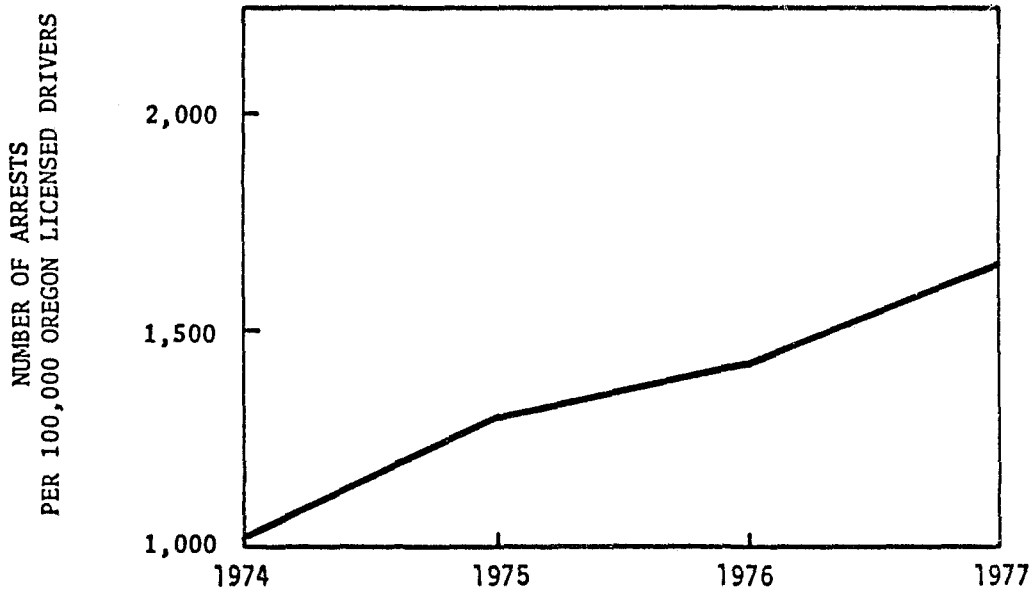


FIGURE 2.64 - DUII ARREST RATES

Arrests For DUII--Month (Figure 2.65)

As shown in Figure 2.65, the highest numbers of arrests for DUII were reported in the months of March, May, and December with December being the highest.

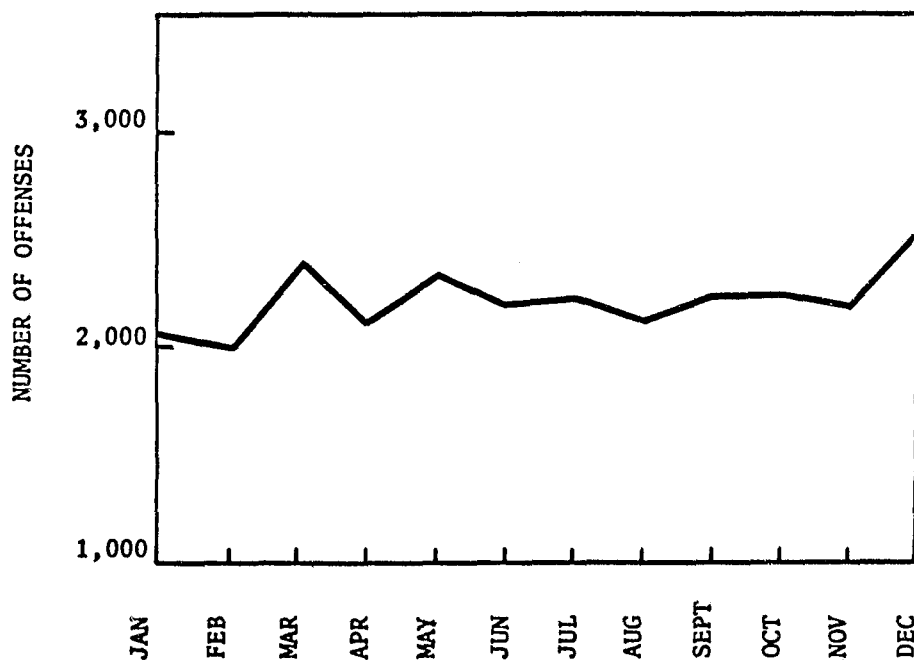


FIGURE 2.65 - DUII ARRESTS - MONTH

Arrests For DUII--Day of Week (Figure 2.66)

Of the 27,563 arrests for DUII, 22,610 were reported by the day of the week on which they occurred. As shown in Figure 2.66, the highest percentage (41 percent) occurred on Sunday and Monday with 58 percent of the total occurring from Saturday through Monday.

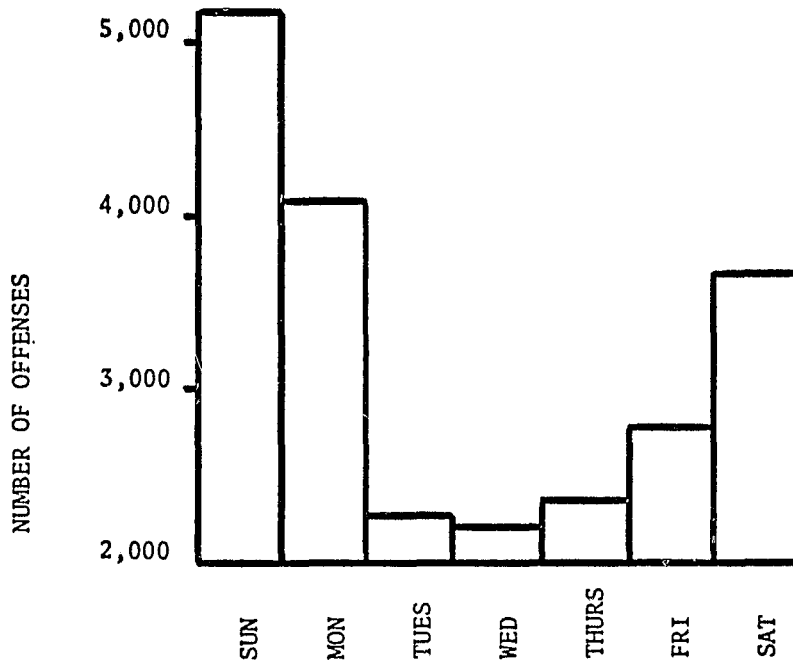


FIGURE 2.66 - DUII ARRESTS - DAY OF WEEK

Arrests For DUII--Time of Day (Figure 2.67)

Of the 27,563 arrests for DUII, 22,558 were reported by the time of day in which they occurred. As shown in Figure 2.67, the highest percentage of arrests occurred between 2 a.m. and 4 a.m. with 70 percent of the total occurring between 10 p.m. and 4 a.m.

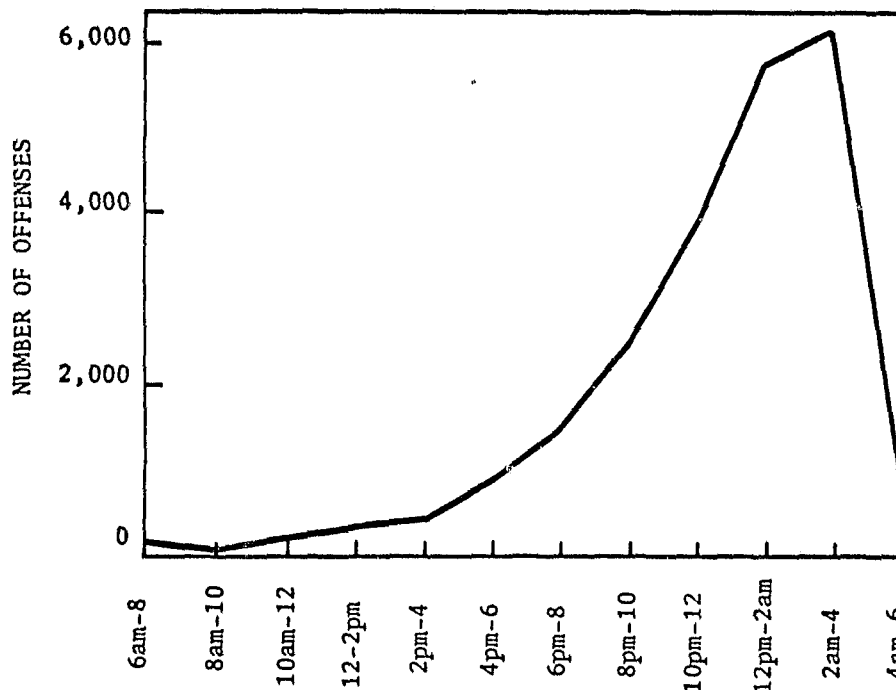


FIGURE 2.67 - DUII ARRESTS - TIME OF DAY

Arrests For DUII

Of the 27,563 arrests for DUII in 1977, 3 percent were of juveniles and 97 percent were adults; 88 percent were male and 12 percent were female. The median age of persons arrested was 32 years.

There were 23,695 arrests reported by specific type and circumstances at time of arrest as shown in Table 2.61. Of that total, 95 percent were arrested for alcohol; 1 percent for drugs; and 4 percent for other types of intoxicants.

TABLE 2.61 - ARRESTS FOR DUII

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
DRIVING UNDER THE INFLUENCE OF INTOXICANTS Alcohol - Under .10	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	89 6% 13%	1,442 94% 6%	1,531 100% 6%	1,357 89% 6%	174 11% 6%
.10 to .15	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	204 4% 31%	4,353 96% 19%	4,557 100% 19%	4,045 89% 19%	512 11% 19%
.15 to .20	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	165 3% 25%	5,838 97% 25%	6,003 100% 25%	5,270 88% 25%	733 12% 27%
.20 & Above	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	33 1% 5%	3,565 99% 15%	3,598 100% 15%	3,152 88% 15%	446 12% 16%
BA Refused	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	60 1% 9%	4,809 99% 21%	4,869 100% 21%	4,373 90% 21%	496 10% 18%
BA Not Given	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	26 4% 4%	633 96% 3%	659 100% 3%	562 85% 3%	97 15% 3%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	37 3% 6%	1,256 97% 6%	1,293 100% 6%	1,132 88% 6%	161 12% 6%
Sub-Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	614 3% 93%	21,896 97% 95%	22,510 100% 95%	19,891 88% 95%	2,619 12% 95%
Drugs	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	3 3% 1%	85 97% 1%	88 100% 1%	75 85% 1%	13 15% 1%
Other	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	38 3% 6%	1,059 97% 4%	1,097 100% 4%	980 89% 4%	117 11% 4%
Total	No. of Arrests Percent Across Percent Down	655 3% 100%	23,040 97% 100%	23,695 100% 100%	20,946 88% 100%	2,749 12% 100%

LIQUOR LAWS

Due to the nature of these offenses and the fact that an arrest is usually made at the time an offense is reported or known, data regarding these offenses are presented in the following arrest section.

Arrests For Liquor Laws

In 1977, there were 13,675 arrests made for violation of Oregon's liquor laws. Of the total, 38 percent were juveniles (17 years and under) and 62 percent were adults; (18 years and older) 84 percent were males and 16 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 19 years.

Of the 13,675 arrests, 11,101 were reported by the specific type of violation that occurred as shown in Table 2.62. Of the 11,101 arrests, 86 percent were for minor-in-possession (M.I.P.). The distributions of arrests were similar to those shown in 1976.

TABLE 2.62 - ARRESTS FOR LIQUOR LAWS

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
LIQUOR LAWS	No. of Arrests	4,719	5,107	9,826	8,133	1,693
M.I.P.	Percent Across	48%	52%	100%	83%	17%
	Percent Down	98%	81%	89%	88%	91%
Illegal Liquor (make, possess, sell)	No. of Arrests	6	43	49	36	13
	Percent Across	12%	88%	100%	73%	27%
	Percent Down	.1%	.7%	.4%	.4%	.7%
Operating an Illegal Establishment	No. of Arrests	---	1	1	---	1
	Percent Across	---	100%	100%	---	100%
	Percent Down	---	.02%	.01%	---	.05%
Drinking in Public	No. of Arrests	7	354	361	343	18
	Percent Across	2%	98%	100%	95%	5%
	Percent Down	.1%	6%	3%	4%	1%
Furnishing	No. of Arrests	13	443	456	382	74
	Percent Across	3%	97%	100%	84%	16%
	Percent Down	.3%	7%	4%	4%	4%
Importing	No. of Arrests	1	17	18	16	2
	Percent Across	6%	94%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	.02%	.3%	.2%	.2%	.1%
Other	No. of Arrests	67	323	390	331	59
	Percent Across	17%	83%	100%	85%	15%
	Percent Down	1.4%	5%	4%	4%	3%
Total	No. of Arrests	4,813	6,288	11,101	9,241	1,860
	Percent Across	43%	57%	100%	83%	17%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

DISORDERLY CONDUCT

Introduction

In 1977, there were 5,807 offenses of disorderly conduct reported. The rate in 1977 was 242.4 (offenses per 100,000 population) compared to 207.3 in 1976 - an increase of 17 percent. The rate has shown a steady increase since 1975 as shown in Figure 2.68.

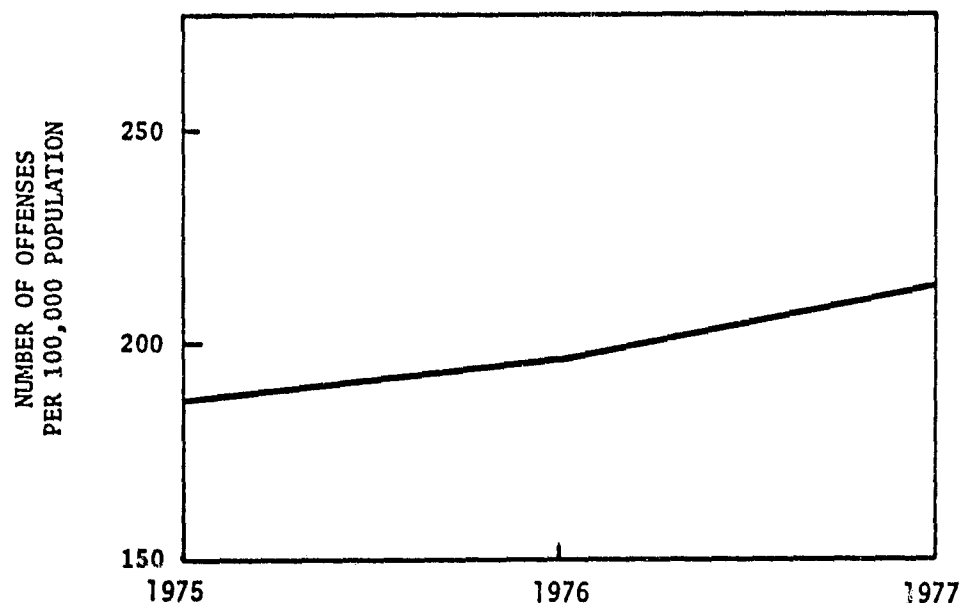


FIGURE 2.68 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT RATES

Disorderly Conduct--Month (Figure 2.69)

As shown in Figure 2.69, the highest numbers of offenses occurred during the months of July, August, and October.

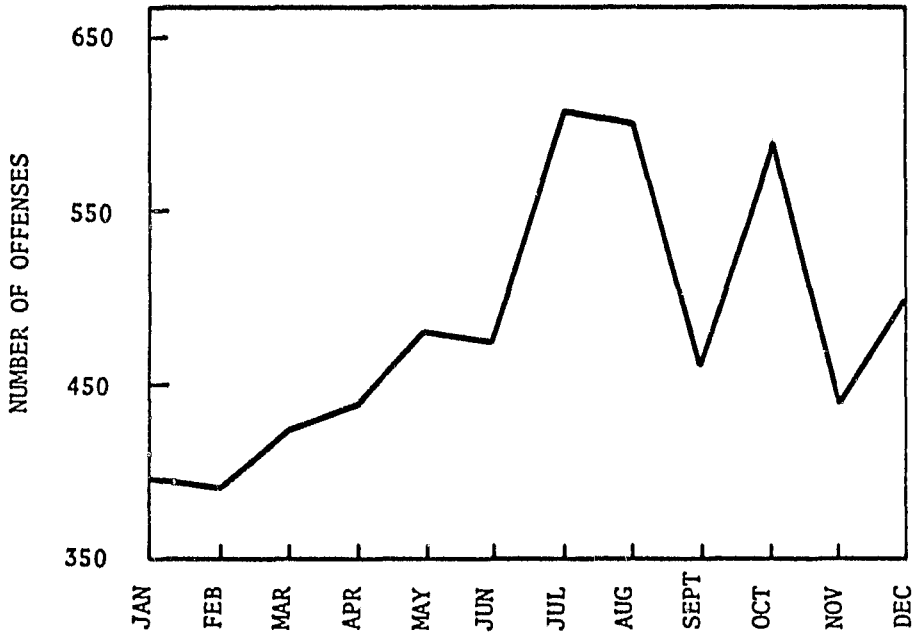


FIGURE 2.69 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - MONTH

Disorderly Conduct--Day of Week (Figure 2.70)

Of the 5,807 offenses in 1977, 4,135 were reported by the day of week on which the offenses was known to have occurred (Figure 2.70). The highest numbers of offenses occurred on Saturday and Sunday (38.4 percent of the total).

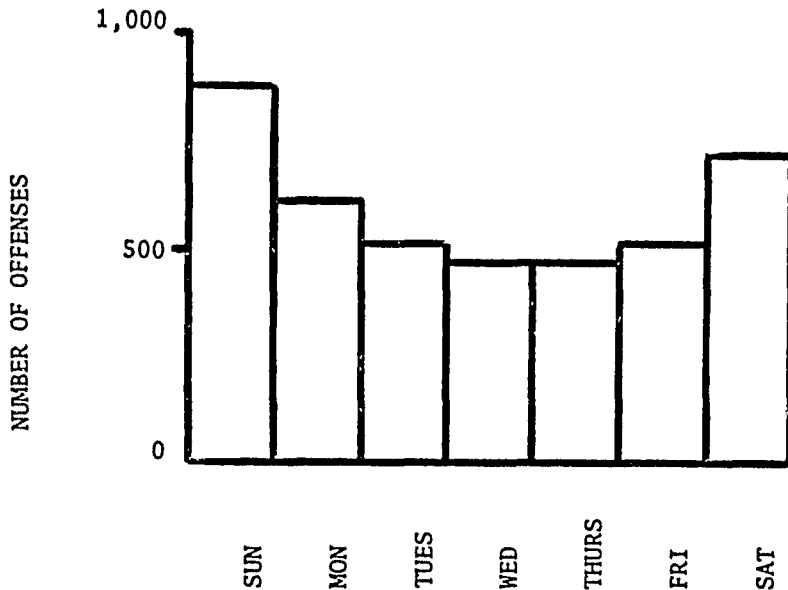


FIGURE 2.70 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - DAY OF WEEK

Disorderly Conduct--Time of Day (Figure 2.71)

There were 4,064 offenses reported by the time of day in which the offense was known to have occurred as shown in Figure 2.71. The highest number occurred between 10 p.m. and 12 midnight (20 percent of the total) with 54 percent of the total occurring between 8 p.m. and 2 a.m.

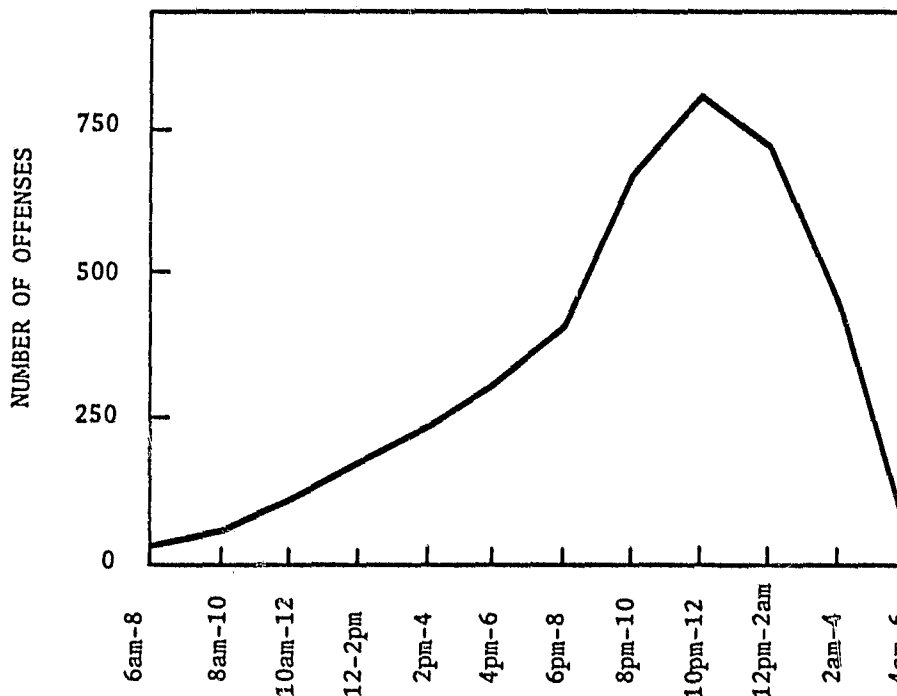


FIGURE 2.71 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - TIME OF DAY

Disorderly Conduct--Type of Offense (Table 2.63)

Of the 5,807 offenses in 1977, 4,856 were reported by the specific type of disorderly conduct as presented in Table 2.63. Of that total, 42.8 percent were for fighting; 22.6 percent were for profane or abusive language; 1.6 percent for refusing to assist a police or fire officer; and 33.0 percent for other types of disorderly conduct.

TABLE 2.63 - DISORDERLY CONDUCT - TYPE OF OFFENSE

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
Fight	2,079	42.8%
Profane or Abusive Language	1,099	22.6%
Refuse to Assist Police or Fire	78	1.6%
Other	1,600	33.0%
TOTAL	4,856	100.0%

Arrests For Disorderly Conduct

There were 5,098 arrests made in 1977 compared to 4,668 in 1976 - an increase of 9.2 percent. Of the total, 18 percent were of juveniles and 82 percent were adults; 88 percent were male and 12 percent were females. The median age of persons arrested was 23 years with 91 percent of the total being White; 6 percent were Negro; and 3 percent were of other races.

Of the 5,098 arrests in 1977, 4,114 were reported by the specific type of offense as shown in Table 2.64. Of the 4,114 arrests, 73 percent were for disorderly conduct - a class B misdemeanor in Oregon.

TABLE 2.64 - ARRESTS FOR DISORDERLY CONDUCT

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	No. of Arrests	17	43	60	52	8
Unlawful Assembly	Percent Across	28%	72%	100%	87%	13%
	Percent Down	2%	1%	1%	1%	2%
Disorderly Conduct	No. of Arrests	447	2,502	2,949	2,625	324
	Percent Across	15%	85%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	57%	76%	73%	73%	70%
Harrassment	No. of Arrests	226	448	674	602	72
	Percent Across	34%	66%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	29%	13%	16%	16%	16%
Refuse to Assist Police Officer	No. of Arrests	13	38	51	47	4
	Percent Across	25%	75%	100%	92%	8%
	Percent Down	2%	1%	1%	1%	1%
Obstructing Government Administration	No. of Arrests	23	69	92	71	21
	Percent Across	25%	75%	100%	77%	23%
	Percent Down	2%	2%	2%	2%	5%
Other	No. of Arrests	59	229	288	260	28
	Percent Across	20%	80%	100%	90%	10%
	Percent Down	8%	7%	7%	7%	6%
Total	No. of Arrests	785	3,329	4,114	3,657	457
	Percent Across	19%	81%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%

"ALL OTHER" OFFENSES

"All Other" is the category of Part II offenses included as offense category number 26 of the F.B.I. and Oregon UCR classifications.

Of the 24,236 offenses in 1977, 21,441 were reported by the specific type of offense as shown in Table 2.65.

As shown, 33.4 percent of the total were for harassment (vocal/nuisance) and 22.0 percent for trespassing. The two most serious offenses (kidnapping and blackmail/extortion) represented only 1.8 percent of the total.

TABLE 2.65 - "ALL OTHER" OFFENSES - TYPE

<u>Type</u>	<u>Number of Offenses</u> <u>1977</u>	<u>1977</u> <u>Percent</u> <u>Distribution</u>
Kidnapping	336	1.6
Trespassing	4,723	22.0%
Public Property	(739)	
Private Property	(3,984)	
Escape	510	2.4%
Garbage/Littering	1,348	6.3%
Obscene Materials or Display	84	0.4%
Threat	1,518	7.0%
Bomb	(613)	
Phone	(416)	
Other	(489)	
Harrassment (Vocal/Nuisance)	7,155	33.4%
Blackmail/Extortion	43	0.2%
Other	5,724	26.7%
TOTALS	21,441	100.0%

Arrests For "All Other" Offenses

In 1977, there were 8,089 arrests reported under this category with 7,056 reported by specific type and degree of offense (Table 2.66).

As shown, 40 percent of the total arrests were for trespassing and 24 percent were for animal ordinances. The highest number of arrests of juveniles and adults were for trespassing and more specifically for second degree while the highest number of arrests of females were for animal ordinances.

TABLE 2.66 - ARRESTS FOR "ALL OTHER" OFFENSES

OFFENSE	KEY	JUVENILE	ADULT	TOTAL	MALE	FEMALE
ALL OTHER OFFENSES						
Kidnapping	No. of Arrests	11	32	43	39	4
1st Degree	Percent Across	26%	74%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	64%	38%	43%	45%	29%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests	3	38	41	35	6
	Percent Across	7%	93%	100%	85%	15%
	Percent Down	18%	45%	40%	40%	42%
Other	No. of Arrests	3	14	17	13	4
	Percent Across	18%	82%	100%	76%	24%
	Percent Down	18%	17%	17%	15%	29%
Total	No. of Arrests	17	84	101	87	14
	Percent Across	17%	83%	100%	86%	14%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Trespassing	No. of Arrests	68	196	264	219	45
1st Degree	Percent Across	26%	74%	100%	83%	17%
	Percent Down	8%	10%	9%	29%	10%
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests	540	1,242	1,784	1,497	285
	Percent Across	30%	70%	100%	84%	16%
	Percent Down	60%	64%	64%	9%	68%
Other	No. of Arrests	287	486	772	685	88
	Percent Across	37%	63%	100%	89%	11%
	Percent Down	32%	26%	27%	62%	22%
Total	No. of Arrests	912	2,008	2,820	2,488	432
	Percent Across	30%	70%	100%	85%	15%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Animal Ordinances	No. of Arrests	44	1,668	1,712	930	782
	Percent Across	3%	97%	100%	54%	46%
Endangering Welfare of a Minor	No. of Arrests	9	6	15	9	6
	Percent Across	60%	40%	100%	60%	40%
Escape	No. of Arrests	7	4	11	11	---
1st Degree	Percent Across	64%	36%	100%	100%	---
	Percent Down	13%	3%	5%	6%	---
2nd Degree	No. of Arrests	13	38	51	48	3
	Percent Across	25%	75%	100%	94%	6%
	Percent Down	25%	25%	25%	26%	21%
3rd Degree	No. of Arrests	12	52	64	58	6
	Percent Across	19%	81%	100%	91%	9%
	Percent Down	23%	35%	32%	31%	43%
Other	No. of Arrests	20	56	76	71	5
	Percent Across	26%	74%	100%	93%	7%
	Percent Down	39%	37%	38%	37%	36%
Total	No. of Arrests	52	150	202	188	14
	Percent Across	26%	74%	100%	93%	7%
	Percent Down	100%	100%	100%	100%	100%
Extortion/Blackmail	No. of Arrests	10	5	15	13	2
	Percent Across	67%	33%	100%	87%	13%
Offensive Littering	No. of Arrests	46	167	213	187	26
	Percent Across	22%	78%	100%	88%	12%
Obscene Materials	No. of Arrests	---	3	3	3	---
	Percent Across	---	100%	100%	100%	---
Other	No. of Arrests	632	1,343	1,975	1,605	370
	Percent Across	32%	68%	100%	81%	19%

RUNAWAY OFFENSES

Introduction

In 1977, 13,279 offenses of runaway were reported. Juvenile runaways represented 8.6 percent of the Part II offenses and 4.5 percent of all offenses reported in 1977.

The rate in 1977 was 1,878.3 (offenses per 100,000 juveniles) compared to 1,629.8 in 1976 - an increase of 15.2 percent as shown in Figure 2.72.

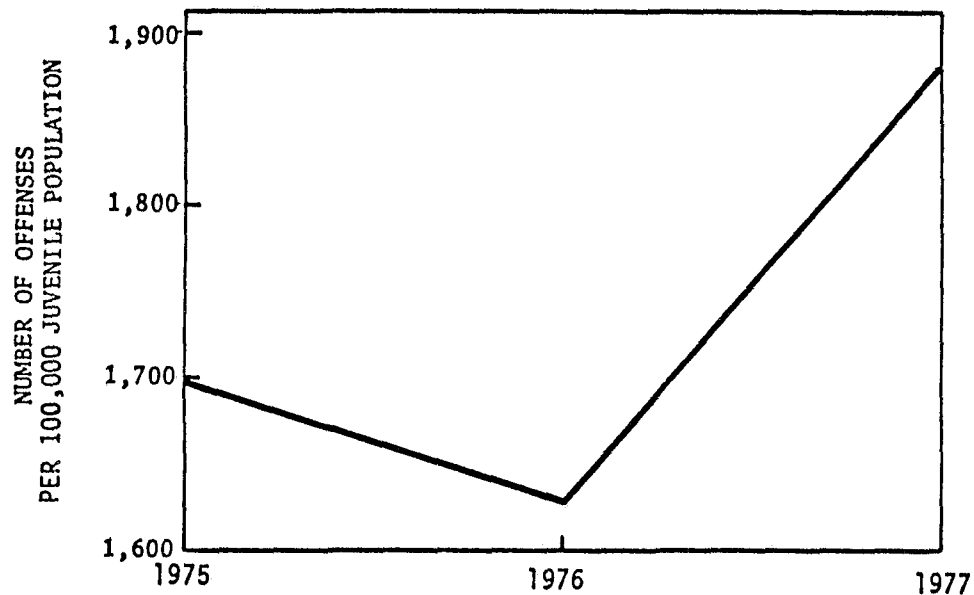


FIGURE 2.72 - JUVENILE RUNAWAY RATES

Runaways--Month (Figure 2.73)

As shown in Figure 2.73, the highest numbers of runaway offenses occurred during February and October.

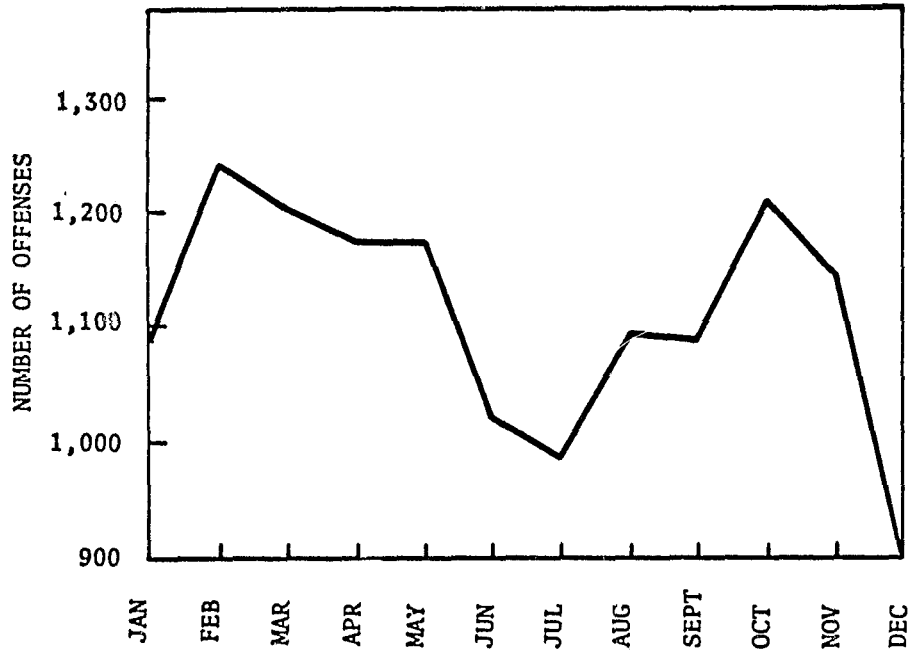


FIGURE 2.73 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - MONTH

Runaways--Day of Week (Figure 2.74)

Of the 13,279 offenses in 1977, 8,263 were reported by the day of week on which the offense occurred. As shown in Figure 2.74, the highest number was reported on Tuesday. There was little variation in the number of offenses between Tuesday and Saturday.

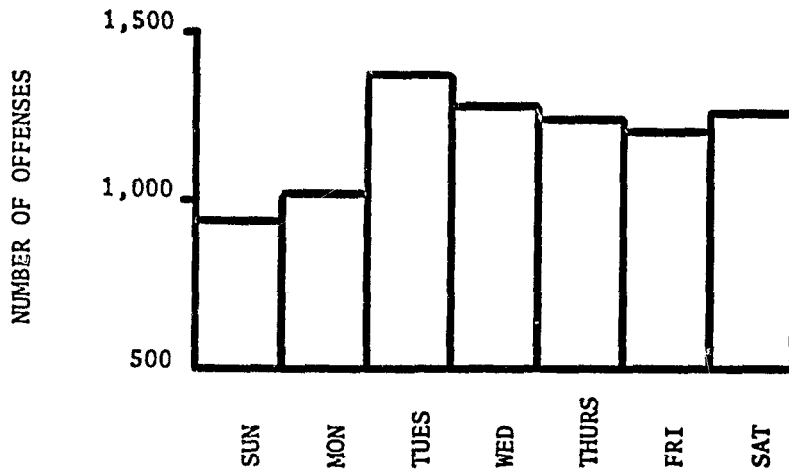


FIGURE 2.74 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - DAY OF WEEK

Runaways--Time of Day (Figure 2.75)

Of the 13,279 offenses in 1977, 7,354 were reported by the time of day in which they were known to have occurred. As shown in Figure 2.75, the highest numbers occurred between 8 a.m. and 10 a.m. and 6 p.m. and 8 p.m.

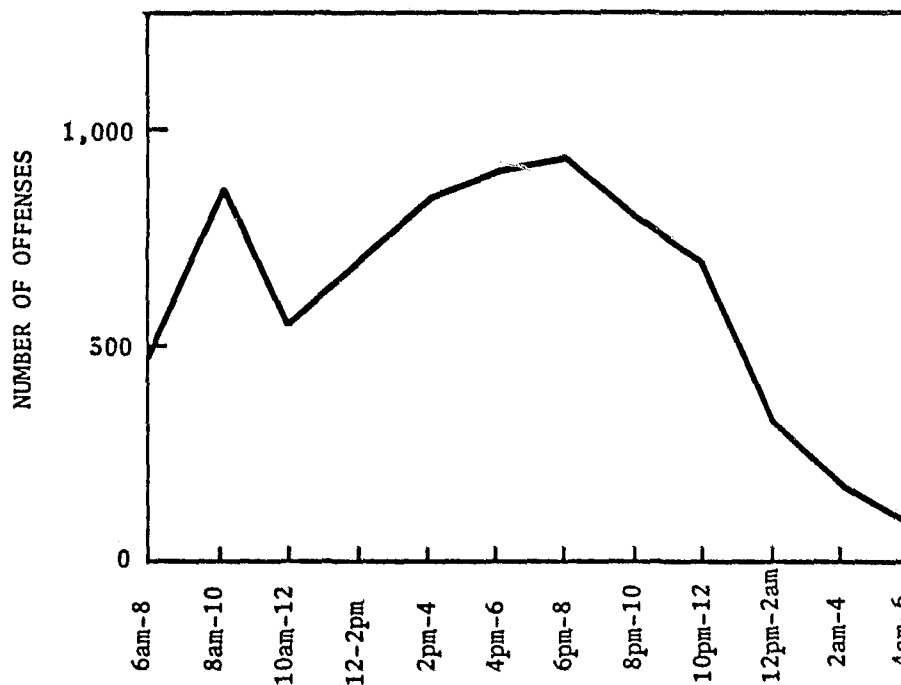


FIGURE 2.75 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - TIME OF DAY

Runaways--By Sex and Age

Of the 13,279 offenses in 1977, 9,615 were reported by age and sex of runaway as shown in Table 2.67.

As shown, 55.4 percent of the runaways were female with 83.9 percent of the total runaways being between 14 and 17 years of age.

TABLE 2.67 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - AGE/SEX

<u>Age</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Male</u>		
Under 10	13	52	65	0.7%
10	11	30	41	0.4%
11	42	89	131	1.4%
12	161	156	317	3.3%
13	629	357	986	10.3%
14	1,280	763	2,043	21.2%
15	1,539	1,128	2,667	27.7%
16	1,152	1,096	2,248	23.4%
17	497	620	1,117	11.6%
TOTAL	5,324	4,291	9,615	100.0%
PERCENT DISTRIBUTION	55.4%	44.6%	100%	

Runaways--Sex and Residency

Of the 13,279 offenses in 1977, 9,615 were reported by sex and place of residency as shown in Table 2.68.

As shown, 71.4 percent of the total ran away from home; 11.9 percent from a residential treatment facility; and 8.1 percent from a foster home.

TABLE 2.68 - JUVENILE RUNAWAYS - SEX/RESIDENCY

<u>Residency</u>	<u>SEX</u>		<u>TOTAL</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION</u>
	<u>Female</u>	<u>Male</u>		
Foster Home	438	343	781	8.1%
Residential Treatment Facility	422	719	1,141	11.9%
Home	4,088	2,779	6,867	71.4%
Boys/Girls Ranch	118	275	393	4.1%
Other	258	175	433	4.5%
TOTAL	5,324	4,291	9,615	100.0%

PROFILE OF PART I AND II OFFENSES AND PART III CALLS FOR SERVICE

Included in the Oregon Uniform Crime Reporting Program is an option to police agencies to report types of calls for service for other than criminal offenses (called Part III) which include such activities as traffic accidents, disturbances reported, animal problems, alarms and in general, any reason the phones ring in a police agency for non-criminal problems.

A sampling of police agencies that report all Part I, II and III activity was compiled for this report and included in Table 2.69 by three groupings: Sheriff's Departments (six departments serving populations ranging from 45,000 to 120,000); Group I Police Departments (seven police agencies serving populations ranging from 10,500 to 83,000); and Group II Police Departments (nine police agencies serving populations ranging from 4,000 to 10,500). As with Part I and II offenses, Part III activity definitions have been included in the Appendix.

In general, of the agencies sampled, 18.7 percent of the total calls were for Part I offenses; 21.5 percent were for Part II offenses; and the remaining 59.8 percent involved Part III activity as shown in Figure 2.76.

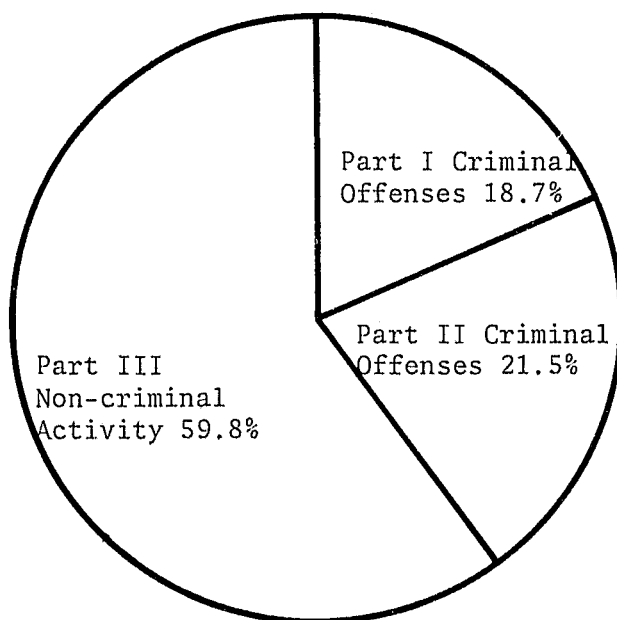


FIGURE 2.76 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY CATEGORY

Figure 2.77 depicts the ten highest percentages of calls for service for the sample. As shown, the ten categories represented 64.3 percent of the total calls for service ranging from 11.2 percent of the total being for rendering assistance to other agencies to 3.3 percent for responding to animal problems. The three criminal offenses of larceny-theft, vandalism and burglary, together, represented 22.1 percent of the total calls.

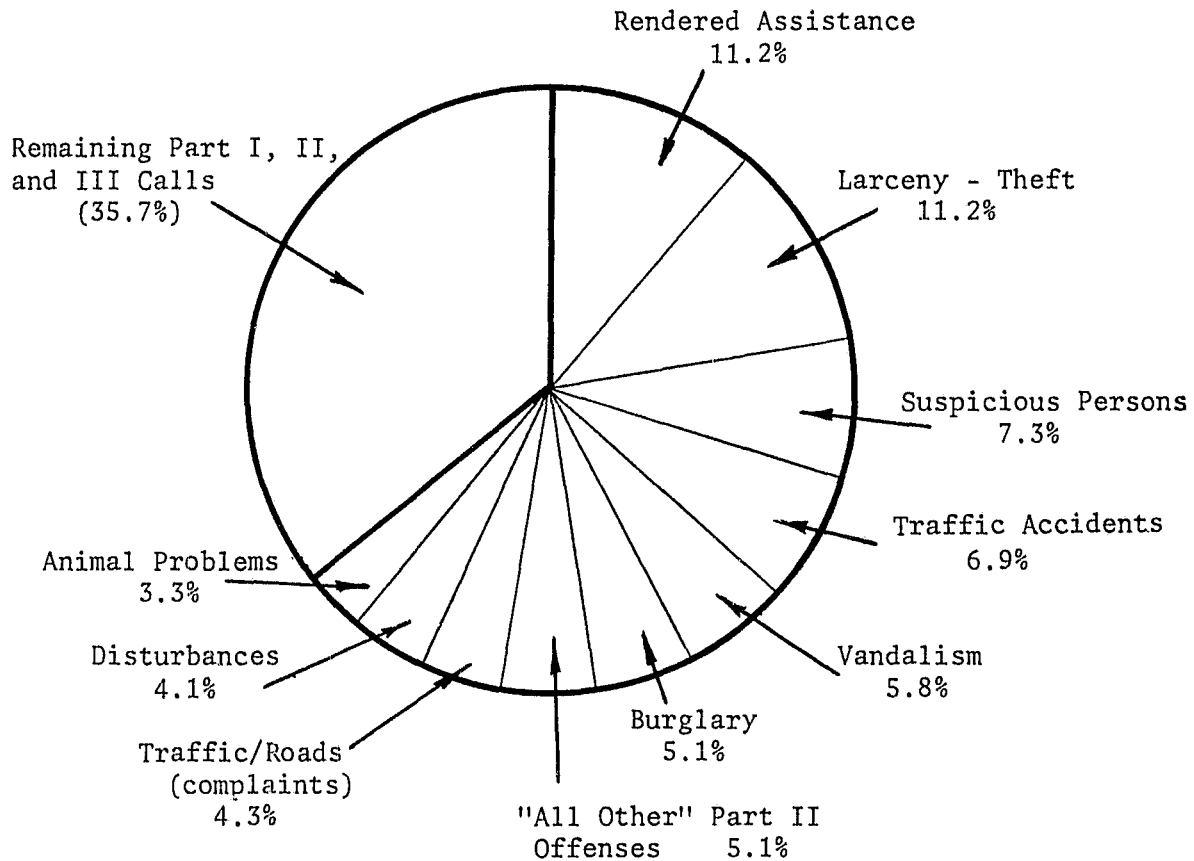


FIGURE 2.77 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY TYPE

Table 2.69 presents a summary of the number of calls for service in 1977 for the six Sheriff's departments in comparison with the two groupings of police agencies, including percentage distributions. As shown, the majority of calls to police agencies were for Part III (non-criminal) activities, whereas, the slight majority of the calls to Sheriff's departments were for Part I and II (criminal) offenses.

Several of the important findings from Table 2.69 are:

1. Sheriff's department received a significantly higher percentage of calls for burglary and juvenile runaways than police.
2. Police received a higher percentage of calls for rendering assistance, security, alarms and traffic/roads problems than did sheriffs.
3. Group II Police (population 4,000 to 10,500) receive a small percentage of calls for traffic accidents compared to larger police agencies and sheriffs, however, they do respond more often to animal problems, store security and illegal alien problems.

TABLE 2.69 - CALLS FOR SERVICE BY TYPE (SELECTED AGENCIES)

	SHERIFF'S DEPT.*		GROUP I - POLICE DEPTS.**		GROUP III - POLICE DEPTS.***	
	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints	Percent Distribution	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints	Percent Distribution	Number of Calls, Observations, & Complaints	Percent Distribution
Homicide	3	.02	1	.01	0	-
Forcible Rape	21	.2	10	.07	1	.02
Robbery	26	.2	28	.2	5	.1
Aggravated Assault	175	1.5	51	.4	30	.6
Burglary	957	8.0	472	3.5	110	2.4
Larceny - Theft	1,557	13.0	1,441	10.8	346	7.4
Motor Vehicle Theft	204	1.7	131	1.0	25	.5
Part I Offense Total	(2,943)	(24.7%)	(2,134)	(15.9%)	(517)	(11.1%)
Other Assaults	89	.7	119	.9	15	.3
Arson	17	.1	13	.1	4	.1
Forgery/Counterfeiting	22	.2	31	.2	11	.2
Fraud	97	.8	134	1.0	56	1.2
Embezzlement	0	-	4	.03	1	.02
Stolen Property	3	.02	10	.07	2	.04
Vandalism	934	7.8	598	4.5	205	4.4
Weapons Offenses	45	.4	24	.2	8	.2
Prostitution	1	.01	2	.01	1	.02
Other Sex Offenses	99	.8	61	.4	12	.2
Drug Abuse	176	1.5	136	1.0	35	.8
Gambling	2	.02	2	.01	0	-
Offenses Against Family	27	.2	14	.1	8	.2
DUII	375	3.1	151	1.1	77	1.6
Liquor Laws	121	1.0	137	1.0	78	1.7
Disorderly Conduct	98	.8	104	.8	54	1.2
All Other Offenses	751	6.3	622	4.6	147	3.2
Curfew/Loitering	4	.03	47	.4	47	1.0
Juvenile Runaway	408	3.4	166	1.2	37	.8
Part II Offense Total	(3,269)	(27.4%)	(2,375)	(17.8%)	(798)	(17.1%)
Traffic Crime (Serious Traffic)	224	1.9	214	1.6	76	1.6
Traffic Accidents	1,148	9.6	878	6.6	41	.9
Illegal Alien Problems	3	.02	4	.03	150	3.2
Custody of Persons	111	.9	72	.5	0	-
Receiving Warrants	442	3.7	185	1.4	55	1.2
Stolen Motor Vehicles Recovered	71	.6	138	1.0	68	1.4
Stolen Property Recovered	13	.1	7	.05	5	.1
Fugitive Search/Apprehension	112	.9	100	.7	2	.04
Missing Person	97	.8	41	.3	31	.7
Sudden Death/Bodies Found	58	.5	28	.2	36	.8
Suicide	47	.4	18	.1	8	.2
Other Accidents (Not Traffic)	37	.3	18	.1	6	.1
Animal Problems	301	2.5	433	3.2	268	5.7
Property (Lost/Found)	222	1.9	556	4.2	201	4.3
Abandoned Auto Investigation	171	1.4	84	.6	36	.8
Locate Missing Auto	2	.02	9	.07	3	.06
Impounding Autos	50	.4	110	.8	26	.6
Rendering Assistance	699	5.8	1,791	13.4	871	18.7
Domestic Problems (Family)	215	1.8	180	1.3	70	1.5
Insecure Premises/Security	17	.1	148	1.1	130	2.8
Suspicious Persons/Circumstances	673	5.6	1,074	8.0	444	9.5
Public Safety Problems	20	.2	65	.5	39	.8
Disturbances Involving Noise	390	3.3	610	4.6	236	5.1
Assistance to Sick or Injured	38	.3	94	.7	11	.2
Marine Problems	23	.2	90	.7	0	-
Traffic Roads (Parking, etc.)	203	1.7	849	6.3	244	5.2
Civil Complaints	106	.9	122	.9	32	.7
Disposition of Vehicles in Custody	0	-	0	-	0	-
Responding to Alarms	91	.8	448	3.3	200	4.3
Assaults Against Police Officers	2	.02	11	.08	4	.1
Other (Miscellaneous Calls)	136	1.1	492	3.7	53	1.1
Part III Activity Total	(5,722)	(47.9%)	(8,869)	(66.3%)	(3,350)	(71.8%)
GRAND TOTAL	11,934	100%	13,378	100%	4,665	100%

*Sheriff's Dept. - Average for 6 Sheriff's Depts. serving unincorporated area populations ranging from 45,000 to 125,000.

**Group I - Police - Average for 7 Police Depts. serving populations ranging from 10,500 to 83,000.

***Group II - Police - Average for 9 Police Depts. serving populations ranging from 4,000 to 10,500.

ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS

Officer assault is described as an assault or aggressive attack upon a law enforcement officer whether or not there is personal injury.

The number of assaults against police officers is presented in Table 2.70 by the county in which they were reported for 1976 and 1977.

There were 712 assaults against police officers reported statewide in 1977 - an increase of 19 percent over 1976. Of 712 assaults, 389 (54.6 percent) were reported in Multnomah and Lane Counties combined.

TABLE 2.70 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - COUNTY

	<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>		<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>		<u>1977</u>	<u>1976</u>
Baker	10	1	Harney	2	3	Morrow	0	0
Benton	28	33	Hood River	0	0	Multnomah	236	136
Clackamas	42	24	Jacks	38	19	Polk	2	1
Clatsop	10	11	Jefferson	0	0	Sherman	0	0
Columbia	13	5	Josephine	4	3	Tillamook	1	3
Coos	7	14	Klamath	7	8	Umatilla	28	45
Crook	1	4	Lake	0	2	Union	6	12
Curry	0	1	Lane	153	125	Wallowa	0	0
Deschutes	0	3	Lincoln	2	7	Wasco	4	0
Douglas	18	20	Linn	17	28	Washington	14	3
Gilliam	0	0	Malheur	1	0	Wheeler	0	0
Grant	0	1	Marion	61	53	Yamhill	7	11
STATE TOTAL							712	576

Type of Department

The number of assaults reported against police officers is presented in Table 2.71 by type of injury and law enforcement agency for 1974 to 1977. The total number of assaults with injury to the officer in 1977 increased by 24.3 percent from 1976, 32.3 percent from 1975 and 65.1 percent from 1974. The number of assaults without injury increased by 25.4 percent from 1976, by 65.2 percent from 1975 and 10.9 percent from 1974.

TABLE 2.71 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS -
TYPE OF DEPARTMENT

	WITH INJURY				WITHOUT INJURY			
	1977	76	75	74	1977	76	75	74
SHERIFFS DEPT.	40	35	25	20	48	46	14	19
POLICE DEPT.	274	219	217	169	328	252	211	289
STATE POLICE	13	9	7	9	9	9	8	39
TOTAL	327	263	247	198	385	307	233	347

Month

The number of assaults against police officers is presented in Figure 2.78 by the month in which they were reported in 1976 and 1977. Of the 712 assaults of police officers in 1977, 49.4 percent or 352 were reported during the first 6 months and 50.5 percent or 360 in the last six months of the year. The first six months of 1977 showed a 42.5 percent increase over the first six months of 1976 while the last six months of 1977 showed a 12.1 percent increase over the same period of 1976.

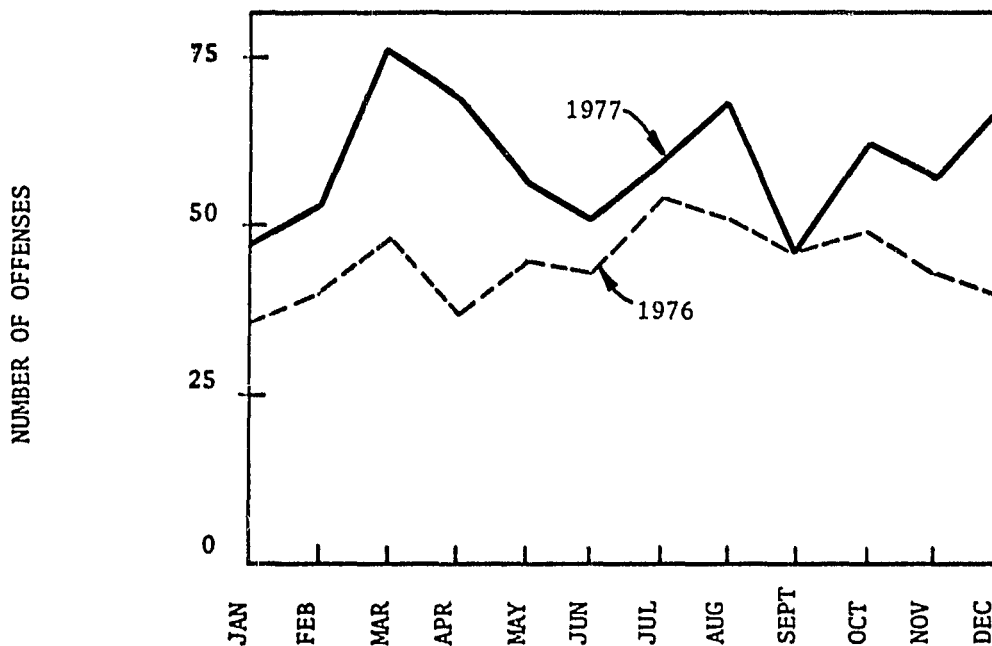


FIGURE 2.78 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - MONTH

Circumstances

As illustrated in Figure 2.79, the highest number of assaults (209 of 712 or 29.4 percent) involved officers responding to a disturbance while 156 (or 21.9 percent) was second for assaults while attempting other arrests. The number of assaults increased for 9 of the 11 assignment categories in 1977 with the highest increase (+26.6 percent) being for responding to disturbances.

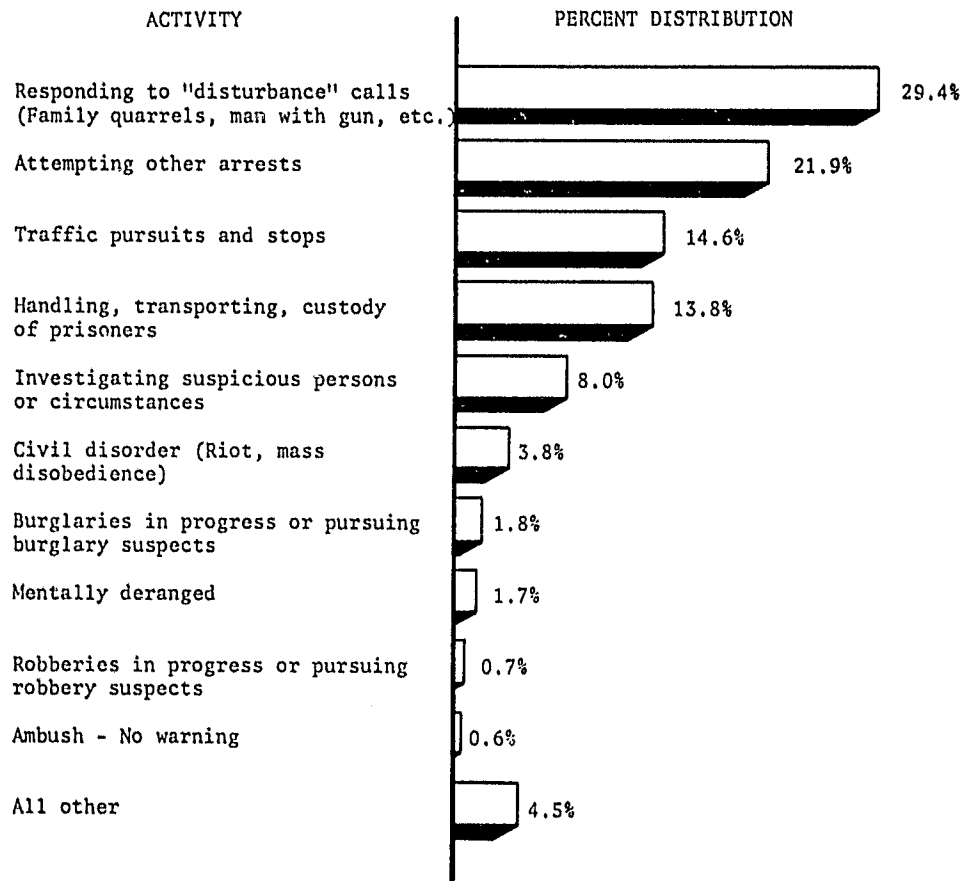


FIGURE 2.79 - ASSAULT AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS - CIRCUMSTANCES

The total number of assaults against police officers in 1977 is presented by type of assignment, type of activity, and weapon used in Table 2.72. Of the 712 reported assaults, 161 (22.6 percent) were of officers in a two-man vehicle, 453 (63.6 percent) in a one-man vehicle either alone or assisted, 15 (2.1 percent) were against detectives, and 83 (11.6 percent) were involved in other types of assignments.

Of the 712 reported assaults 620 (87 percent) were committed using hands, fists, and/or feet and the remaining 92 (13 percent) were committed using a dangerous weapon (firearm, knife, other).

TABLE 2.72 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS -
WEAPON/CIRCUMSTANCES

TYPE OF ACTIVITY	Total Assaults By Weapon (A)	TYPE OF WEAPON				TYPE OF ASSIGNMENT							Police Assaults Cleared (M)	
		Firearm (B)	Knife or Other Cutting Instrument (C)	Other Dangerous Weapon (D)	Hands, Fists, Feet, etc. (E)	ONE MAN VEHICLE		DETECTIVE OR SPECIAL ASSIGN.		OTHER				
						Two Man Vehicle (F)	Alone (G)	Assisted (H)	Alone (I)	Assisted (J)	Alone (K)	Assisted (L)		
1. Responding to "disturbance" calls (Family quarrels, man with gun, etc.)	209	12	8	7	182	45	33	104				3	24	191
2. Burglaries in progress or pursuing burglary suspects	7				7	3	4							7
3. Robberies in progress or pursuing robbery suspects	5	1	1		3		2	2					1	5
4. Attempting other arrests	156	6	3	7	140	45	31	67	1	5	3	4	152	
5. Civil disorder (Riot, mass disobedience)	27			5	22	4	3	15			3	2	24	
6. Handling, transporting, custody of prisoners	98		1	5	92	17	12	33		5	8	23	93	
7. Investigating suspicious persons or circumstances	57	2	3	2	50	16	14	19		3	1	4	53	
8. Ambush—No warning	4	1		3		1	3						2	
9. Mentally deranged	12	5			7	4	2	6					12	
10. Traffic pursuits and stops	104	7	1	7	89	19	31	51	1		1	1	96	
11. All other	33	2	1	2	28	7	11	12			4	1	30	
12. Total (1-11)	712	36	18	38	620	161	146	307	2	13	23	60	665	
13. Number with personal injury	327	3	4	15	305									
14. Number without personal injury	385	33	14	23	315									
15. Time of assaults														
	AM	140	93	17	9	7	11							
	PM	16	26	56	65	96	176							
		12:01	2:00	4:00	6:00	8:00	10:00	12:00						

Time of Day

The number of assaults against officers by the time of day they were reported are depicted in Figure 2.80. The pattern remains similar to the 1976 pattern with the greatest number of assaults occurring between 6 p.m. and 6 a.m. (587 of the total 712 or 82.4 percent). Within that 12 hour period, 505 assaults or 70.9 percent were committed between 8 p.m. and 2 a.m.

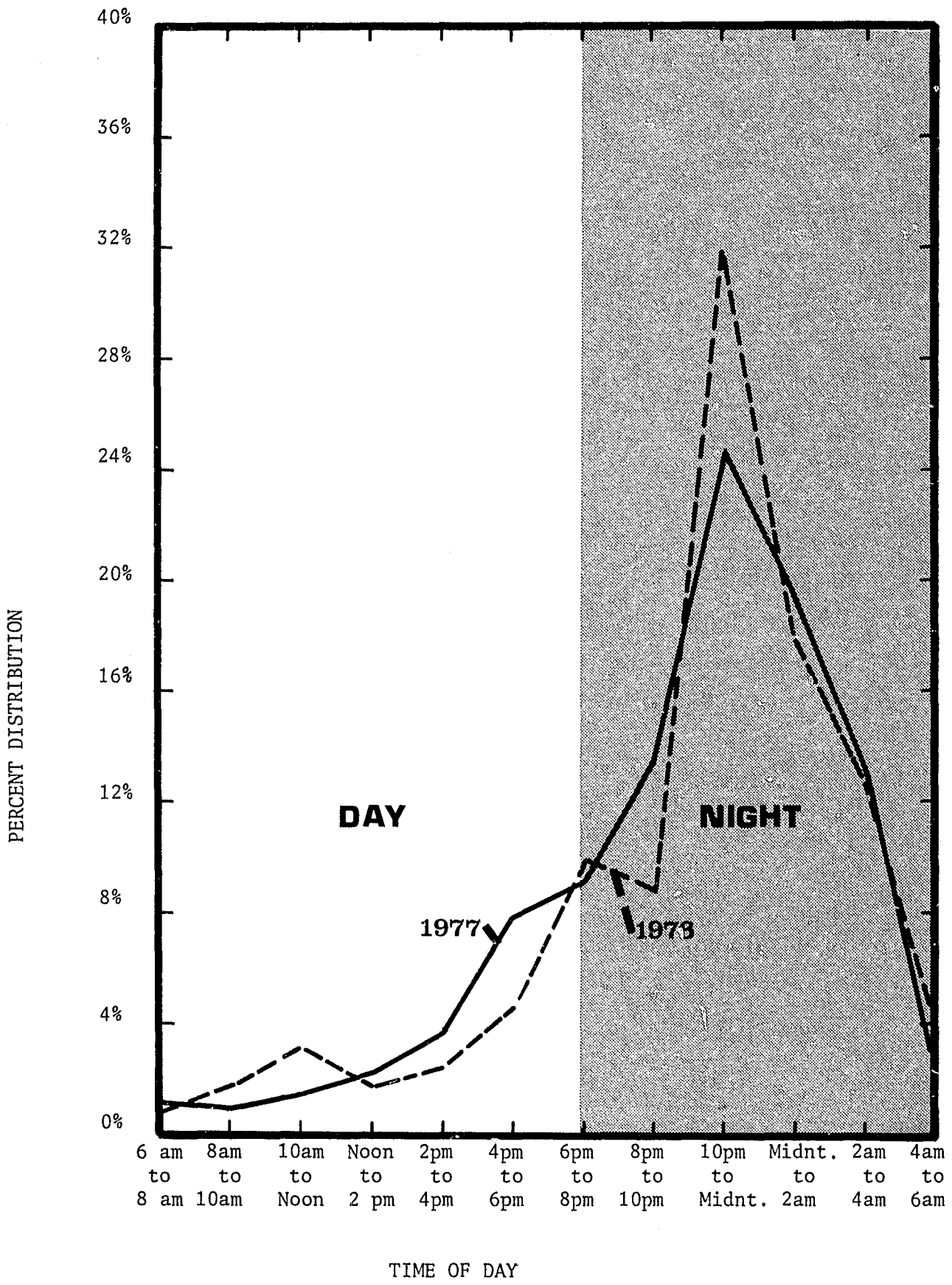


FIGURE 2.80 - ASSAULTS AGAINST POLICE OFFICERS BY TIME OF DAY

OREGON COMPARED TO NEIGHBORING STATES

A comparison of population and Index Crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) in 1976 and 1977 for Oregon, California, Washington, Idaho, and Nevada is presented in Table 2.73. However, Index crime data was not available from Washington at the time of this printing.

Among the five states, Nevada had the highest estimated increase in population in 1977 (+6.2 percent over 1976) while California showed the highest population density (138.0 persons per square mile). For the second consecutive year, Oregon showed the largest decrease in Index crime rate, excluding Washington. Oregon was the only state to show a decrease in the violent crime category (murder, forcible rape, robbery, aggravated assault). All four states showed decreases in property crime (burglary, larceny, motor vehicle theft).

TABLE 2.73 - INDEX CRIME RATES - OREGON AND NEIGHBORING STATES

STATE	YEAR	POPULATION	AREA (Sq. mi.)	DENSITY (Persons per sq. mile)	INDEX CRIME RATE	VIOLENT CRIME RATE	PROPERTY CRIME RATE
OREGON	1976	2,341,750	97,073	24.1	6,315	453	5,862
	1977	2,396,100		24.7	5,918	447	5,471
	change	+2.3%		+2.5%	-6.3%	-1.3%	-6.7%
CALIFORNIA	1976	21,520,000	158,693	135.6	7,195	667	6,528
	1977	21,896,000		138.0	6,928	698	6,230
	change	+1.7%		+1.8%	-3.7%	+4.6%	-4.6%
WASHINGTON	1976	3,571,591	68,192	52.4	5,860	393	5,467
	1977	3,661,975		53.7	(NOT AVAILABLE)		
	change	+2.5%		+2.5%			
IDAHO	1976	831,000	83,557	9.9	4,270	227	4,043
	1977	857,000		10.2	4,124	237	3,887
	change	+3.1%		+3.0%	-3.4%	+4.4%	-3.8%
NEVADA	1976	623,224	100,540	5.6	8,041	668	7,373
	1977	661,840		6.0	7,559	705	6,854
	change	+6.2%		+7.1%	-6.0%	+5.5%	-7.0%

SECTION 3
OFFENSE DATA
BY
ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND SMSA

INTRODUCTION

Oregon is divided into fourteen administrative districts for the purposes of providing a system for state agencies to use for programs requiring areawide planning and administration and for providing the Governor with an administrative tool for planning and evaluating the use of state and federal resources.

This presentation of crime statistics by districts is made for the purpose of providing information relevant to local planning of criminal justice programs and to provide for comparisons and analysis of trends.

The type and volume of offenses vary from district to district as do the influencing factors that contribute to the commission of and circumstances surrounding the criminal incidents. Factors such as population density, population characteristics, and geographic location must be considered in attempting to analyze the variance in crime rates among the fourteen districts in Oregon.

For the purposes of this report, the district data has also been combined into two regional areas: Western Oregon (west of the Cascade Mountains which includes Districts 1-8) and Eastern Oregon (east of the Cascades and includes Districts 9-14). Western Oregon is more densely populated with a topography consisting mainly of forest, timberland and agricultural areas and receives most of Oregon's annual rainfall. In contrast, Eastern Oregon is sparsely populated with a much drier climate and colder winter temperatures. Its topography consists of timberland and agricultural areas, but also includes high desert and arid land.

FIGURE 3.1 ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS IN OREGON

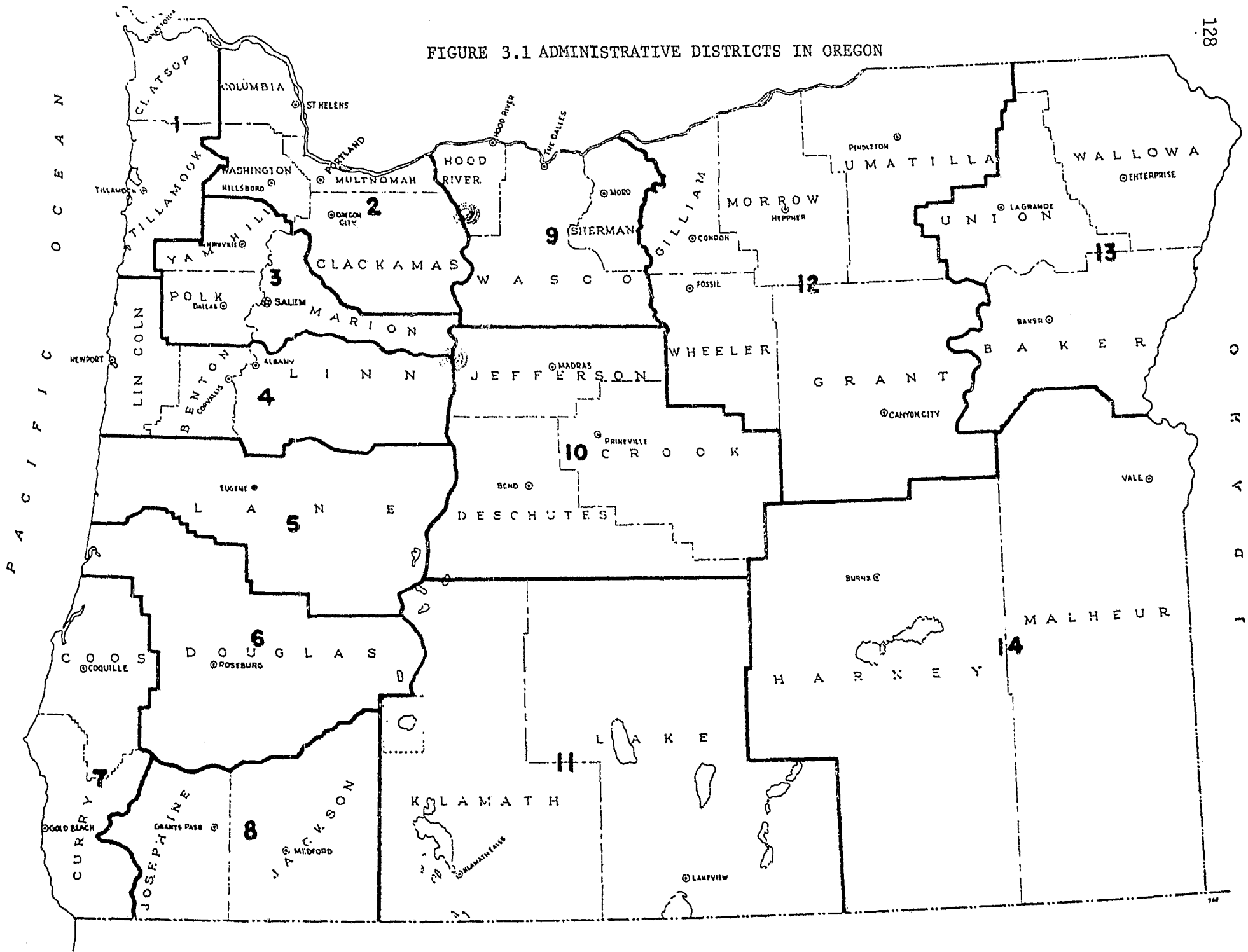


TABLE 3.1 - FACTS ABOUT OREGON'S ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS *

*Oregon Blue Book, 1977-1978			TOTAL POPULATION	AREA IN SQUARE MILES	DENSITY (persons per square mile)	INDEX CRIME RATE
District	Counties	Principal Industry				
1	Clatsop, Tillamook	Fishing, lumber, agriculture, recreation	48,600	2,060	23.6	4,747
2	Clackamas, Columbia, Multnomah, Washington	Agriculture, lumber, industry, warehousing	1,001,500	3,756	266.6	6,978
3	Marion, Polk, Yamhill	Agriculture, government, manufacturing	266,900	2,629	101.5	5,565
4	Benton, Lincoln, Linn	Agriculture, lumber, fishing, recreation	181,100	3,983	45.5	5,280
5	Lane	Lumber, agriculture, education, recreation	252,500	4,610	54.8	6,246
6	Douglas	Lumber, mining, agriculture, fishing	83,700	5,089	16.4	4,674
7	Coos, Curry	Lumber, manufacturing agriculture, fishing	75,600	3,256	23.2	4,899
8	Jackson, Josephine	Lumber, agriculture, Manufacturing	169,400	4,446	38.1	5,280
9	Hood River, Sherman, Wasco	Agriculture, livestock, food processing	37,200	3,762	9.9	4,325
10	Crook, Deschutes, Jefferson	Forest products, agriculture, livestock	69,000	7,837	8.8	4,588
11	Klamath, Lake	Livestock, mining, lumber, agriculture	63,180	14,491	4.4	3,594
12	Gilliam, Grant, Morrow, Umatilla, Wheeler	Livestock, manufacturing, agriculture,	69,170	12,764	5.4	4,232
13	Baker, Union, Wallowa	Mining, agriculture, lumber, livestock	45,550	8,300	5.5	3,521
14	Harney, Malheur	Agriculture, livestock, manufacturing, lumber	32,700	20,110	1.6	4,242
Western Oregon (Districts 1 through 8)			2,079,300	29,829	69.7	6,200
Eastern Oregon (Districts 9 through 14)			316,800	67,264	4.7	4,091

INDEX CRIMES

Index Crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) are presented in Table 3.2, for each of Oregon's 14 administrative districts for 1976 and 1977.

District 2 reported the highest total Index crime rate in 1977 as in 1976. District 2 also reported the highest individual rates for violent crime, (i.e., forcible rape and robbery) and for property crime, (i.e., burglary and motor vehicle theft). As was the case for the other administrative districts, with the exception of districts 9 and 10, the Index crime rate showed a decrease for District 2 from 1976. The Index crime rate showed a total decrease throughout the districts in Western Oregon of 6.5 percent and a decrease in the rate for Eastern Oregon of 3.1 percent.

The crime rates increased in Eastern Oregon in every category except larceny while the only category to show an increase in Western Oregon was forcible rape.

Table 3.3 is a ranking of administrative districts by their respective change in Index crime rates from 1976 to 1977.

NOTE: Increases or decreases in crime rates are not necessarily indicative of increases or decreases in the actual number of offenses, but rather it may be due to the increase or decrease in agency reporting. Reference should be made to Section 4 of this report, the 1976 report and another previous report entitled Analysis of Criminal Offenses and Arrests, January-December, 1975, regarding the number of months of reporting from individual agencies in attempting to interpret the changes in 1976-77 crime rates.

TABLE 3.2 - INDEX CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 Population) BY ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICT

DISTRICT	Population	Total Index Crime Rate	Violent Crime Rate	Property Crime Rate	Murder Rate	Forcible Rape Rate	Robbery Rate	Aggravated Assault Rate	Burglary Rate	Larceny Rate	Motor Vehicle Theft Rate
1	1977 48,600 1976 48,100	4,747 4,979	226 276	4,521 4,703	2 4	4 17	53 37	167 218	1,234 1,310	3,037 3,146	249 247
2	1977 1,001,500 1976 987,200	6,978 7,535	610 643	6,368 6,892	6 5	54 48	220 248	330 342	2,080 2,171	3,755 4,165	532 556
3	1977 266,900 1976 260,400	5,565 5,819	376 304	5,189 5,515	2 3	34 34	64 55	276 212	1,390 1,403	3,497 3,804	303 308
4	1977 181,100 1976 177,100	5,280 5,418	342 314	4,938 5,104	1 1	27 24	35 38	279 251	1,362 1,322	3,315 3,488	261 294
5	1977 252,500 1976 246,000	6,246 6,597	297 341	5,949 6,256	3 4	36 35	71 69	187 233	1,579 1,630	4,023 4,285	346 341
6	1977 83,700 1976 81,600	4,674 4,867	455 443	4,219 4,424	4 5	33 28	32 47	386 363	1,167 1,162	2,786 3,021	265 241
7	1977 75,600 1976 74,500	4,899 5,204	297 289	4,602 4,915	5 3	22 24	45 31	225 231	1,270 1,366	2,971 3,166	361 383
8	1977 169,400 1976 160,000	5,280 5,857	286 321	4,994 5,536	5 4	30 19	57 56	194 242	1,214 1,551	3,461 3,701	319 284
9	1977 37,200 1976 36,940	4,325 4,028	264 192	4,061 3,836	5 0	22 24	54 35	183 133	1,027 950	2,790 2,629	245 257
10	1977 69,000 1976 63,650	4,588 4,406	387 294	4,201 4,112	4 2	12 5	42 28	329 259	897 938	2,983 2,877	322 297
11	1977 63,180 1976 62,120	3,594 4,149	312 275	3,282 3,874	13 11	21 18	41 48	237 198	923 1,157	2,116 2,500	244 217
12	1977 69,170 1976 67,010	4,232 4,440	366 382	3,866 4,058	7 3	33 24	38 33	288 322	1,065 1,043	2,547 2,770	253 245
13	1977 45,550 1976 45,030	3,521 3,815	294 273	3,227 3,542	4 9	18 20	50 20	222 224	959 688	2,064 2,645	204 209
14	1977 32,700 1976 32,100	4,242 4,324	219 177	4,023 4,147	9 3	12 12	21 34	177 128	1,073 798	2,670 3,150	278 199
Western Or (1-8)	1977 2,079,300 1976 2,034,900	6,200 6,632	466 479	5,734 6,153	4 4	42 38	135 147	285 290	1,711 1,794	3,608 3,931	415 428
Eastern Or (9-14)	1977 316,800 1976 306,850	4,091 4,221	321 282	3,770 3,939	7 5	20 17	41 34	253 226	981 956	2,528 2,742	261 241

TABLE 3.3 - RANKINGS OF ADMINISTRATIVE DISTRICTS BY
PERCENT CHANGE IN INDEX CRIME RATES (1976-1977)

RANK	MURDER		FORCIBLE RAPE		ROBBERY		AG. ASSAULT		BURGLARY		LARCENY		MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	
	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Percent Change 1976-1977	District	Change 1976-1977
1	13	-56	1	-76	14	-38	1	-23	8	-22	13	-22	4	-11
2	1	-50	13	-10	6	-32	5	-20	11	-20	11	-15	7	-6
3	3	-33	9	-8	11	-14	8	-20	7	-7	14	-15	9	-5
4	5	-25	7	-8	2	-11	12	-11	1	-6	2	-10	2	-4
5	6	-20	3	0	4	-8	2	-4	2	-4	3	-8	3	-2
6	4	0	14	0	8	+2	7	-3	10	-4	6	-8	13	-2
7	11	+18	5	+3	5	+3	13	-1	5	-3	12	-8	1	+1
8	2	+20	2	+13	12	+15	6	+6	3	-1	5	-6	5	+1
9	8	+25	4	+13	3	+16	4	+11	6	+0.4	7	-6	12	+3
10	7	+67	11	+17	1	+43	11	+20	12	+2	8	-6	10	+8
11	10	+100	6	+18	7	+45	10	+27	4	+3	4	-5	6	+10
12	12	+133	12	+38	10	+50	3	+30	9	+8	1	-3	8	+12
13	14	+200	8	+58	9	+54	9	+37	14	+34	10	+4	11	+12
14	9 (From 6 to 5)		10	+140%	13	+150	14	+38	13	+39	9	+6	14	+40

PART II OFFENSES

Table 3.4 presents a summary of the highest Part II crime rates in 1977 by administrative districts. As an example, the highest rate for liquor law violations in 1977 was calculated for District 1 (Clatsop and Tillamook County).

TABLE 3.4 - SUMMARY OF HIGHEST PART II CRIME RATES BY DISTRICT - 1977

<u>District 1</u>
Liquor Laws
<u>District 2</u>
Other Assaults
Prostitution
<u>District 3</u>
Stolen Property
Vandalism
Other Sex Offenses
Gambling
<u>District 6</u>
Drug Abuse
DUII
<u>District 7</u>
Forgery/Counterfeiting
<u>District 8</u>
Arson
Fraud
Embezzlement
<u>District 12</u>
Family Offenses
<u>District 13</u>
Weapons Offenses

Table 3.5 presents the individual Part II crime rates in 1977 and 1976 by administrative districts. A direct comparison of change in rates for Western Oregon and District 5 (Lane County) cannot be made as Eugene and Springfield Police Departments began reporting Part II offenses in 1977. The highest rate in each offense category has been circled for ease of recognition.

TABLE 3.5 - PART II CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 POPULATION)

DISTRICT	POPULATION	OTHER ASSAULTS	ARSON	FORGERY COUNTERFEITING	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSES	
1	1977	48,600	115	41	45	488	0	16	1,634	49	0	60
	1976	48,100	131	33	60	364	0	6	1,761	31	0	50
2	1977	1,001,500	507	64	115	210	13	13	1,452	85	58	167
	1976	987,200	424	67	97	218	10	25	1,600	82	66	177
3	1977	266,900	263	51	67	378	0	22	1,780	55	5	240
	1976	260,400	222	55	58	267	1	30	1,758	58	1	126
4	1977	181,100	148	54	50	324	2	15	1,272	100	3	114
	1976	177,100	177	37	69	269	1	21	1,158	58	2	82
5	1977	252,500	404	60	108	380	3	13	1,424	88	13	145
	1976	246,000	203	31	30	72	1	1	617	16	0	25
6	1977	83,700	258	55	82	503	1	11	1,398	86	2	88
	1976	81,600	195	49	53	452	7	17	1,342	74	1	80
7	1977	75,600	320	40	139	635	1	16	1,471	37	0	81
	1976	74,500	168	67	102	514	4	24	1,362	46	0	78
8	1977	169,400	323	71	87	860	16	17	1,594	86	2	110
	1976	160,000	224	57	137	877	9	15	1,738	71	1	131
9	1977	37,200	72	46	70	288	0	3	960	40	0	67
	1976	36,940	46	32	60	154	3	8	677	35	0	43
10	1977	69,000	54	25	90	240	0	9	1,159	45	3	138
	1976	63,650	53	27	79	225	2	11	721	33	0	57
11	1977	63,180	199	47	35	180	5	9	1,098	71	2	63
	1976	62,120	211	34	56	179	0	3	316	29	0	13
12	1977	69,170	139	53	81	532	1	12	1,314	72	3	69
	1976	67,010	118	64	107	470	6	15	1,246	118	0	78
13	1977	45,550	110	53	50	599	2	6	1,284	114	2	92
	1976	45,030	113	49	131	640	0	11	1,230	89	0	38
14	1977	32,700	104	64	76	168	0	18	1,214	28	15	61
	1976	32,100	90	47	69	340	0	40	1,477	65	0	103
Western Or (1-8)	1977	2,079,300	391	60	98	349	8	15	1,489	80	30	156
	1976	2,034,900	309	56	82	286	6	20	1,459	65	33	94
Eastern Or (7-14)	1977	316,800	120	48	70	353	2	10	1,219	66	4	88
	1976	306,850	111	42	85	333	2	13	902	63	0	53

TABLE 3.5 PART II CRIME RATES (PER 100,000 POPULATION)

DISTRICT		POPULATION	DRUG ABUSE TOTAL*	OPIMUM, COCAINE, & DERIVATIVES	MARIJUANA	SYNTHETIC DRUGS	OTHER DANGEROUS DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII*	LIQUOR LAWS*	RUNAWAY
1	1977	48,600	551	4	506	6	35	0	29	1,702	1,767	1,565
	1976	48,100	715	0	694	2	19	0	35	1,661	1,923	1,088
2	1977	1,001,500	282	28	218	4	32	5	24	824	499	2,232
	1976	987,220	280	32	214	3	30	4	29	674	331	2,088
3	1977	266,900	284	5	246	0	32	10	94	1,040	500	2,042
	1976	260,400	263	16	219	3	26	2	31	894	494	1,623
4	1977	181,100	544	8	499	3	34	3	64	1,066	656	1,910
	1976	177,100	635	7	588	2	37	1	46	921	690	1,620
5	1977	252,500	624	13	568	2	43	1	44	1,141	407	1,508
	1976	246,000	617	8	572	4	32	2	16	1,073	794	N/A
6	1977	83,700	812	17	740	2	54	4	44	1,993	403	995
	1976	81,600	833	16	765	5	47	6	26	1,512	462	512
7	1977	75,600	566	1	516	7	42	1	36	1,616	811	2,950
	1976	74,500	533	17	467	5	46	0	35	1,472	721	2,202
8	1977	169,400	712	15	646	5	46	5	27	1,672	505	1,955
	1976	160,000	748	15	686	3	41	3	29	1,354	396	1,816
9	1977	37,200	414	3	368	3	40	0	0	1,881	532	644
	1976	36,940	663	8	609	5	40	0	5	1,941	579	275
10	1977	69,000	712	12	651	3	46	0	29	1,856	916	1,281
	1976	63,650	806	13	763	0	30	13	44	1,521	1,018	1,340
11	1977	63,180	576	19	476	0	81	0	46	1,510	369	991
	1976	62,120	390	10	340	3	37	2	8	1,447	367	90
12	1977	69,170	581	7	548	0	26	4	95	1,800	1,136	1,256
	1976	67,010	863	3	792	3	64	6	70	2,012	1,240	1,354
13	1977	45,550	628	15	564	2	46	0	46	1,220	832	1,491
	1976	45,030	695	4	635	4	51	7	73	926	788	1,153
14	1977	32,700	187	3	174	0	9	9	24	1,336	700	792
	1976	32,100	193	0	183	6	3	6	47	1,383	779	592
Western OR (1-8)	1977	2,079,300	420	18	362	3	36	4	40	1,077	540	2,021
	1976	2,034,900	428	22	370	3	33	3	29	912	501	1,641
Eastern OR (9-14)	1977	316,800	555	11	499	1	44	2	45	1,633	776	1,119
	1976	306,850	636	7	585	3	34	6	42	1,562	823	852

*Based on No. of Arrests

COUNTY CRIME RATES

The 36 counties in Oregon are presented in Table 3.6 and are ranked in order by their respective Index crime rate, violent crime rate, and property crime rate.

As presented, four counties (Multnomah, Marion, Lane, Lincoln) were above the state Index crime rate (5,918). Four counties (Multnomah, Jefferson, Linn and Douglas) were above the state violent crime rate (447) and four counties (Multnomah, Marion, Lane, and Lincoln) were above the state property crime rate (5,471).

The ten counties with the highest Index crime rates in 1977 (Multnomah - Wasco from Table 3.6) represented a population of 1,355,100 or 57 percent of the state total.

Multnomah County continued to show the highest Index crime rate in the state and being approximately 35 percent higher than the next highest (Marion County).

The greatest changes in ranking by Index crime rate were shown for Harney County (from No. 25 in 1976 up to No. 11 in 1977) and Hood River County (from No. 31 in 1976 up to No. 23 in 1977).

There were quite a few sizeable changes in rankings by violent crime rate in 1977 over 1976, the two greatest being: Crook County (From No. 25 in 1976 up to No. 11 in 1977) and Yamhill County (from No. 26 in 1976 up to No. 14 in 1977).

TABLE 3.6 - RANKINGS OF COUNTIES BY CRIME RATES - 1977

Rank	County	Index Crime Rate	Population	County	Violent Crime Rate	County	Property Crime Rate
1	Multnomah	8,900	556,400	Multnomah	879	Multnomah	8,021
2	Marion	6,592	177,700	Jefferson	673	Marion	6,186
3	Lane	6,245	252,500	Linn	479	Lane	5,948
4	Lincoln	6,028	83,700	Douglas	455	Lincoln	5,655
5	Jackson	5,716	118,500	Harney	428	Jackson	5,416
6	Linn	5,486	52,100	Umatilla	420	Clatsop	5,013
7	Jefferson	5,277	10,100	Marion	406	Linn	5,007
8	Clatsop	5,275	22,600	Union	380	Coos	4,754
9	Coos	5,060	61,100	Lincoln	373	Jefferson	4,604
10	Wasco	4,897	20,400	Columbia	351	Wasco	4,574
11	Harney	4,870	7,700	Crook	347	Benton	4,546
12	Umatilla	4,821	52,100	Deschutes	335	Washington	4,497
13	Washington	4,805	200,800	Klamath	333	Harney	4,442
14	Benton	4,703	67,400	Yamhill	333	Umatilla	4,401
15	Douglas	4,674	20,400	Wasco	323	Deschutes	4,291
16	Deschutes	4,626	46,800	Washington	308	Clackamas	4,238
17	Clackamas	4,472	211,000	Coos	306	Douglas	4,217
18	Josephine	4,265	50,900	Jackson	300	Josephine	4,012
19	Curry	4,221	14,500	Polk	298	Curry	3,959
20	Malheur	4,048	25,000	Lane	297	Malheur	3,892
21	Union	3,960	22,600	Morrow	270	Tillamook	3,739
22	Tillamook	3,909	18,800	Baker	268	Hood River	3,678
23	Hood River	3,890	14,600	Clatsop	262	Union	3,580
24	Klamath	3,883	56,500	Curry	262	Klamath	3,550
25	Crook	3,868	12,100	Josephine	253	Crook	3,521
26	Columbia	3,855	33,300	Clackamas	234	Baker	3,514
27	Baker	3,782	16,050	Hood River	212	Columbia	3,504
28	Yamhill	3,611	47,200	Grant	200	Yamhill	3,278
29	Polk	3,419	42,000	Tillamook	170	Polk	3,121
30	Morrow	3,189	5,550	Benton	157	Morrow	2,919
31	Gilliam	2,857	2,100	Malheur	156	Gilliam	2,762
32	Grant	1,973	7,500	Wallowa	145	Sherman	1,864
33	Sherman	1,909	2,200	Lake	135	Grant	1,773
34	Wheeler	1,562	1,920	Wheeler	104	Wheeler	1,458
35	Wallowa	1,551	6,900	Gilliam	95	Wallowa	1,406
36	Lake	1,153	6,680	Sherman	45	Lake	1,018

STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS (SMSA)

Within three of Oregon's administrative districts (2, 3 and 5 inclusive) are three metropolitan areas designated as Standard Metropolitan Statistical Areas (SMSA) by the Bureau of the Census. The Bureau of the Census recognized 243 SMSAs in the United States and four in Puerto Rico in the 1970 census.

Except in the New England states, an SMSA is a county or group of contiguous counties which contain at least one city of 50,000 population or more, or "twin cities" with a combined population of at least 50,000. In addition to the county or counties containing such a city or cities, contiguous counties are included in the SMSA if according to certain criteria, they are socially and economically integrated with the central city.

One of the prime reasons for establishing SMSAs was to delineate densely populated areas. It is therefore meaningful to compile reported crime data by these designated areas, since population density plays a role in crime rates. Cities located within areas of dense population concentration tend to have relatively more crimes than do isolated cities.

There are three SMSAs in Oregon: Portland SMSA, Salem SMSA and Eugene SMSA as depicted by the map in Figure 3.2. For purposes of this report, Portland SMSA does not include Clark County, Washington.

The total population in the three SMSAs combined was 1,440,400 in 1977 (60.1 percent of the state total). This is approximately 1.8 percent higher than 1976.

There were a total of 97,526 Index crimes reported in 1977 within the three SMSAs representing 68.7 percent of the total Index crimes reported statewide.

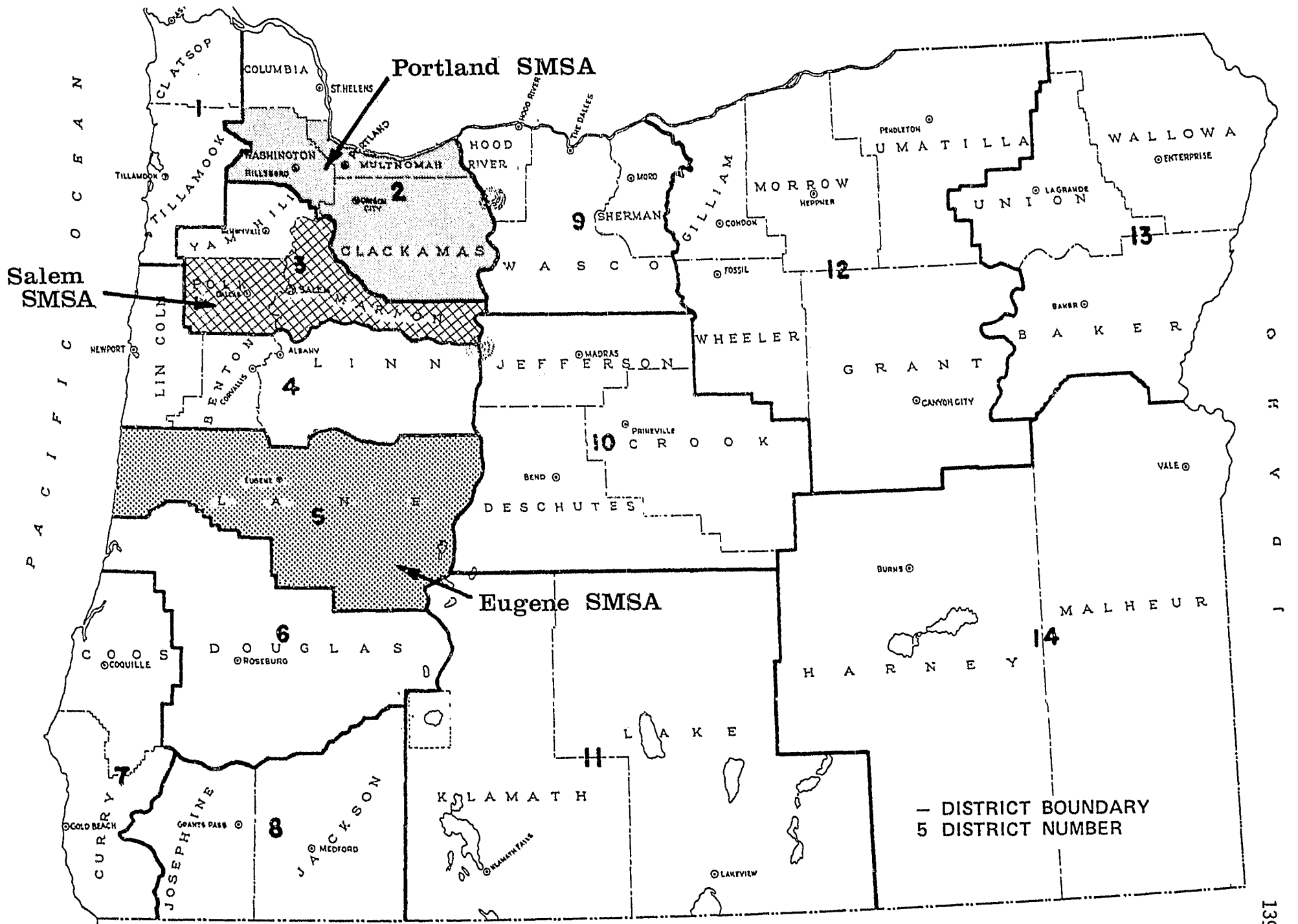


FIGURE 3.2 OREGON'S STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS

PORTLAND/EUGENE/SALEM SMSA COMPARISONS

The Index Crime Rates (offenses per 100,000 population) for the three SMSAs in Oregon, separately and combined, and the remainder of the state are presented in Table 3.7 including the change in rates from 1976 to 1977.

The total population for the combined SMSAs increased by 1.7 percent over 1976 while the population of the remainder of the state increased by 3.1 percent. The population in the Eugene SMSA showed the highest increase over 1976 (+2.6 percent) while the population in the Portland and Salem SMSAs increased by 1.4 percent and 2.3 percent respectively.

The Index crime rate for the combined SMSAs was 6,771 (offenses per 100,000 population) - a decrease of 6.7 percent from 1976. The same rate for the remainder of the state was 4,644 which decreased by 4.9 percent. The violent crime rate decreased by 4.0 percent in the three SMSAs but showed an increase in the remainder of the state (up 6.9 percent). The property crime rate for the three SMSAs decreased in 1977 by 6.9 percent while the remainder of the state decreased by 5.5 percent.

The forcible rape rates continued to increase in both the combined SMSAs and the remainder of the state for the third consecutive year. Burglary rates continued to decrease in all areas statewide and the motor vehicle theft rate showed an increase for the third consecutive year outside the combined SMSAs.

TABLE 3.7 - SUMMARY OF INDEX CRIME RATES FOR OREGON'S STANDARD METROPOLITAN STATISTICAL AREAS 1976-1977 (Offenses per 100,000 population)

	Total Index Crime	Violent Crime	Property Crime	Forcible			Aggravated Assault	Burglary	Larceny	Motor Vehicle Theft
				Murder	Rape	Robbery				
Portland SMSA* Population: 968,200										
1976	7,650	654	6,996	5	50	256	344	2,214	4,215	567
1977	7,086	620	6,466	6	55	227	331	2,117	3,804	543
Change	-7.4%	-5.2%	-7.6%	+20.0%	+10.0%	-11.3%	-3.8%	-4.4%	-9.8%	-4.2%
Eugene SMSA Population: 252,500										
1976	6,597	341	6,256	4	35	69	233	1,630	4,285	341
1977	6,246	346	5,948	3	36	71	187	1,579	4,023	346
Change	-5.3%	+1.5%	-4.9%	-25.0%	+2.9%	+2.9%	-19.7%	-3.1%	-6.1%	+1.5%
Salem SMSA Population: 219,700										
1976	6,262	323	5,939	3	39	61	221	1,511	4,091	337
1977	5,985	385	5,600	3	38	72	272	1,449	3,832	319
Change	-4.4%	+19.2%	-5.7%	-	-2.6%	+18.0%	+23.1%	-4.1%	-6.3%	-5.3%
Portland-Eugene-Salem SMSAs Combined Population: 1,440,400										
1976	7,257	550	6,707	4	45	194	306	2,006	4,209	493
1977	6,771	528	6,243	5	50	176	297	1,921	3,847	475
Change	-6.7%	-4.0%	-6.9%	+25.0%	+11.1%	-9.3%	-2.9%	-4.2%	-8.6%	-3.6%
Remainder of the State Population: 955,700										
1976	4,875	305	4,570	4	19	38	244	1,193	3,112	264
1977	4,644	326	4,318	4	24	42	256	1,154	2,290	274
Change	-4.7%	+6.9%	-5.5%	-	+26.3%	+10.5%	+4.9%	-3.3%	-7.1%	+3.8%

*Portland SMSA - does not include Clark County, Washington

PORTLAND SMSA

The Portland SMSA, for this report, is comprised of Multnomah, Clackamas and Washington Counties with its core city being Portland.

The estimated population for the Portland SMSA in 1977 was 968,200 (40% of the state's population). The majority of the population reside in the Greater Portland metropolitan area and includes various suburban communities ranging from 10,000 to 25,000 population.

Of the total offenses reported statewide, 48 percent were by police agencies within the Portland SMSA. In 1977, 68,606 Index offenses were reported within Portland SMSA as shown in Table 3.8.

The total Index crime rate in 1977 was 7,086 offenses per 100,000 population, a decrease of 7.3 percent from 1976 and a total decrease of 11.5 percent from 1975. The violent crime rate decreased 5.2 percent from 1976; the property crime rate decreased by 7.6 percent. The highest increase in 1977 was in the murder rate (+20.0 percent) while the largest decrease was shown in the robbery rate (-11.3 percent).

The number of persons arrested by police agencies within the Portland SMSA increased for the crimes of robbery, aggravated assault and larceny while arrests for the other offenses decreased. The arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 population) increased by 4.5 percent for total Index crimes in 1977. Arrest rates for violent crimes increased by 8.1 percent and the arrest rate for property crimes increased by 4.2 percent.

Of the total 68,606 Index offenses in 1977, 12,508 (18.2 percent) were cleared - compared to 16.7 percent in 1976. Of the violent crime offenses, 40.9 percent were cleared and 16.1 percent of the property crime offenses were cleared - both clearance rates higher than in 1976.

TABLE 3.8 - PORTLAND SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES,
CLEARANCES, ARRESTS

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1977	62	6	+20.0%	46	5	0%	33	53.2%
	1976	48	5	-28.6%	49	5	-16.7%	39	81.3%
	1975	69	7		52	6		57	82.6%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1977	537	55	+10.0%	129	13	-11.2%	214	39.9%
	1976	473	50	+2.0%	134	14	+16.7%	219	46.3%
	1975	459	49		110	12		186	40.5%
ROBBERY	1977	2,203	227	-11.3%	681	70	+14.8%	654	29.7%
	1976	2,444	256	+4.5%	587	61	+15.1%	621	25.4%
	1975	2,312	245		501	53		589	25.5%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1977	3,204	331	+3.8%	1,057	109	+5.8%	1,556	48.6%
	1976	3,284	344	+6.8%	988	103	+13.2%	1,632	49.7%
	1975	3,028	322		855	91		1,455	48.1%
VIOLENT CRIME	1977	6,006	620	-5.2%	1,913	197	+8.1%	2,457	40.9%
	1976	6,249	654	+5.0%	1,758	184	+13.6%	2,511	40.2%
	1975	5,868	623		1,518	162		2,287	39.0%
BURGLARY	1977	20,499	2,117	-4.4%	2,001	206	-3.3%	2,605	12.7%
	1976	21,136	2,214	-9.0%	2,037	213	-17.4%	2,366	11.2%
	1975	22,910	2,433		2,432	258		3,249	14.2%
LARCENY	1977	36,831	3,804	-9.8%	7,855	811	+8.0%	6,792	18.4%
	1976	40,248	4,215	-1.3%	7,174	751	+4.2%	6,597	16.4%
	1975	40,219	4,271		6,791	721		5,808	14.4%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1977	5,270	543	-4.2%	762	79	-11.2%	654	12.4%
	1976	5,412	567	-16.6%	847	89	-9.2%	717	13.2%
	1975	6,407	680		926	98		758	11.8%
PROPERTY CRIME	1977	62,600	6,466	-7.6%	10,618	1,097	+4.2%	10,051	16.1%
	1976	66,796	6,996	-5.2%	10,058	1,053	-2.2%	9,680	14.5%
	1975	69,636	7,384		10,149	1,077		9,815	14.1%
TOTAL	1977	68,606	7,086	-7.4%	12,531	1,294	+4.5%	12,508	18.2%
	1976	73,045	7,650	-4.5%	11,816	1,238	-0.1%	12,191	16.7%
	1975	75,404	8,007		11,667	1,239		12,102	16.0%

CITY OF PORTLAND

Portland is the core city within the Portland SMSA as well as the largest city in Oregon.

Situated on the bank of the Columbia River at the Oregon-Washington border, the estimated population for Portland was 384,500 in 1977 - an increase of under 1 percent over 1976.

The city is a major shipping center for lumber and agricultural products and trade with other ports further east on the Columbia River. It is also the center for much of Oregon's insurance, financial, and stock brokerage business with many other types of "clean" industry such as electronics and light manufacturing.

Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 63,433 criminal offenses were reported by the Portland Police Bureau in 1977 as shown in Table 3.9.

Of this total, 58.0 percent were Index offenses and 42.0 percent were Part II. Contrary to the state as a whole, the Index crime rate (9,576.3) was higher than the Part II rate (6,921.2). The highest crime rates in Portland in 1977 were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, vandalism, an other (simple assaults).

TABLE 3.9 - CITY OF PORTLAND - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1977</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1977</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)</u>
MURDER	41	.1%	10.7
RAPE	337	.5%	87.6
ROBBERY	1,703	2.7%	442.9
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1,892	3.0%	492.1
BURGLARY	11,150	17.6%	2,900.0
LARCENY-THEFT	19,047	30.0%	4,953.7
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	2,651	4.2%	689.5
INDEX TOTAL	36,821	58.0%	9,576.3
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	3,903	6.2%	1,015.1
ARSON	346	.6%	89.9
FORGERY-COUNTERFEIT	678	1.1%	176.3
FRAUD	1,222	1.9%	317.8
EMBEZZLEMENT	111	.2%	28.8
STOLEN PROPERTY	84	.1%	21.8
VANDALISM	6,321	10.0%	1,644.0
WEAPONS	443	.7%	115.1
PROSTITUTION	551	.9%	143.3
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	985	1.6%	256.2
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	873	1.4%	227.0
Narcotic	(130)	(.2%)	(33.8)
Marijuana	(587)	(.9%)	(152.5)
Synthetic	(11)	(.02%)	(2.9)
Other Dangerous Drugs	(145)	(.3%)	(37.7)
GAMBLING	28	.04%	7.3
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	101	.2%	26.2
DUII	3,105	4.9%	807.5
LIQUOR LAWS	1,440	2.3%	374.5
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	785	1.2%	204.2
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	2,373	3.7%	617.2
CURFEW	534	.8%	138.9
RUNAWAY	2,729	4.3%	709.8
PART II TOTAL	26,612	42.0%	6,921.2
GRAND TOTAL	63,433	100.0%	16,497.5

City of Portland--Selected Offenses

Robbery

Table 3.10 compares the number of robbery offenses by target locations in 1977 to those of 1976.

In total, the number of robbery offenses decreased by 11.0 percent from 1976. Robbery of banking institutions (+29.7 percent) and gas stations (+18.3 percent) represent the highest percentage increases. Highway (-42.0 percent) and commercial house (-32.1 percent) robberies constitute a substantial decrease. The highest number of offenses continued to occur at miscellaneous locations such as parks, streets, and parking lots and increased 8.4 percent over 1976.

The highest amount of property stolen was reported under miscellaneous locations at \$132,223. The second highest value is robbery from residences. The highest mean value, of \$625 per offense, was calculated for bank robberies.

TABLE 3.10 - CITY OF PORTLAND - ROBBERY OFFENSES

TARGET	Number of Offenses			Total Value of Property Stolen 1977	Mean Value Per Offense 1977
	1976	1977	Changes		
Highway (streets, alleys, etc.)	491	285	-42.0%	\$ 34,515	\$121
Commercial House	271	184	-32.1%	36,458	198
Gas Station	71	84	+18.3%	17,669	210
Chain Store	178	176	- 1.2%	17,791	101
Residence	158	160	+ 1.3%	55,888	349
Banking Institutions	37	48	+29.7%	30,013	625
Miscellaneous	707	766	+ 8.4%	132,223	174
TOTAL	1,913	1,703	-11.0%	\$325,223	\$191

Burglary

The number of burglary offenses in Portland in 1977, as compared to 1976, is shown in Table 3.11. As indicated, the total number of offenses decreased for the third straight year (down 7.1 percent from 1976). Residential burglaries decreased by 6.8 percent and non-residential or commercial offenses decreased by 7.9 percent from 1976.

The number of night, day and unknown time burglary offenses, are combined at the bottom of Table 3.11. The categories, forcible entry (-6.6 percent) and no force used (-13.3 percent), indicate a decrease while the attempted entry offenses increased by 11.8 percent.

Residential burglaries represented 73.8 percent of the total value of property stolen in burglary in 1977 and showed a mean value of \$472 per offense compared to \$361 per offense for non-residential burglaries.

TABLE 3.11 - CITY OF PORTLAND - BURGLARY OFFENSES

TARGET	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1976	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977	PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT DISTRIBU- TION 1977	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN 1977	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE 1977
Residential	(8,166)	(7,615)	(-6.8%)	(68.3%)	(\$3,597,314)	(\$472)
Night (6pm-6am)	2,088	2,248	+7.7%	20.2%	1,011,148	450
Day (6am-6pm)	2,647	2,670	+ .9%	24.0%	1,112,046	417
Unknown	3,431	2,697	-21.4%	24.1%	1,474,120	547
Non-Residential	(3,838)	(3,535)	(-7.9%)	(31.7%)	(\$1,275,642)	361
Night (6pm-6am)	1,736	1,892	+10.0%	17.0%	535,953	283
Day (6am-6pm)	365	280	-23.3%	2.5%	51,249	183
Unknown	1,737	1,363	-21.5%	12.2%	688,440	505
TOTAL	12,004	11,150	-7.1%	100.0%	\$4,872,956	\$437
Total Night	3,824	4,140	+8.3%	37.1%	1,547,101	374
Total Day	3,012	2,950	-2.1%	26.5%	1,163,295	394
Total Unknown	5,168	4,060	-21.4%	36.4%	2,162,560	533
Forcible Entry	7,965	7,438	-6.6%	66.7%		
No Force Used	3,201	2,774	-13.3%	24.9%		
Attempted Entry	838	938	+11.9%	8.4%		

Larceny

The number of larceny offenses in Portland in 1977, compared to 1976, by type, is presented in Table 3.12.

In total, the number of larceny offenses in Portland decreased by 12.3 percent from 1976 (21,721 to 19,047). The largest reductions were theft of articles from motor vehicles (-31.0 percent) and stolen parts and accessories from motor vehicles (-25.4 percent). Shoplifting and bicycle theft, both of sizeable volume, showed increases of 10.3 percent and 10.2 percent respectively.

The highest amount of reported property stolen was under the category, articles stolen from buildings (\$1,039,442 or 28.6 percent of the total) with the highest mean value per offense of \$236 in this category, excluding the category of all other.

TABLE 3.12 - CITY OF PORTLAND - LARCENY OFFENSES

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES		PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1977	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN 1977	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE 1977
	1976	1977				
Pocket-Picking	216	299	+38.4%	1.6%	\$ 22,080	\$ 74
Purse-Snatching	317	249	-21.5%	1.3%	17,069	69
Shoplifting	2,864	3,158	+10.3%	16.6%	136,887	43
Articles from Motor Vehicles	5,095	3,516	-31.0%	18.5%	852,170	242
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	4,818	3,593	-25.4%	18.9%	563,453	157
Bicycles	1,572	1,733	+10.2%	9.1%	275,588	159
Articles from Buildings	4,523	4,405	-2.6%	23.0%	1,039,442	236
From Coin-Operated Machines	180	110	-38.9%	.6%	6,215	57
All Other	2,136	1,984	-7.1%	10.4%	713,319	360
Total	21,721	19,047	-12.3%	100.0%	\$3,626,223	\$190

INDEX CRIME RATES--CITY OF PORTLAND COMPARED TO MAJOR WEST COAST CITIES

Table 3.13 is a comparison of Index crime rates (offenses per 100,000 population) for the years 1976 and 1977 for the cities of Portland, Seattle, San Francisco and Los Angeles. Because these cities are so individually unique in terms of population, topography, area, climate and other various characteristics, the comparison of percentage change in rates is probably more meaningful than a straight comparison of rates for any particular year.

In 1977, the Index crime rate decreased for all the cities: Portland (-10.6 percent), Seattle, (-3.5 percent), San Francisco (-9.0 percent) and Los Angeles (-2.1 percent). The violent crime rates for Portland and San Francisco decreased (-8.3 percent and -14.2 percent). However, the violent crime rates for Seattle and Los Angeles rose (+1.2 percent and +4.4 percent).

The murder rate increased for all the cities except Seattle. The burglary and larceny rate in all four cities decreased. Rape offenses increased in all of the cities except San Francisco. Motor vehicle theft increased in all the cities except Portland.

TABLE 3.13 - INDEX CRIME RATES - PORTLAND AND MAJOR WEST COAST CITIES
1976-1977

CITY	POPULATION	TOTAL INDEX RATE	VIOLENT CRIME RATE	PROPERTY CRIME RATE	MURDER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT
PORTLAND	1976 382,000	10,709	1,127	9,582	10.2	84.3	500.8	531.4	3,124	5,686	753.9
	1977 384,500	9,576	1,003	8,543	10.7	87.6	442.9	492.1	2,900	4,954	689.5
	% Change +0.6%	-10.6%	-8.3%	-10.8%	+4.9%	+3.9%	-11.6%	-7.4%	-7.7%	-12.9%	-8.5%
SEATTLE	1976 503,000	7,954	821	7,133	8.3	64.0	430.0	318.3	2,353	4,212	568.6
	1977 500,000	7,676	831	6,845	7.0	74.0	352.8	397.4	2,142	4,097	622.8
	% Change -0.6%	-3.5%	+1.2%	-4.0%	-15.6%	+15.6%	-18.0%	+24.8%	-9.0%	-3.2%	+9.5%
SAN FRANCISCO	1976 666,100	11,602	1,615	9,987	19.7	92.9	995.0	507.3	3,302	5,157	1,529.2
	1977 676,300	10,562	1,385	9,177	20.8	88.0	801.8	474.3	2,848	4,758	1,571.9
	% Change +1.5%	-9.0%	-14.2%	-8.1%	+5.6%	-5.3%	-19.4%	-6.5%	-13.7%	-7.7%	+2.8%
LOS ANGELES	1976 2,739,100	8,057	1,167	6,890	18.3	74.7	519.3	554.4	2,403	3,341	1,146.0
	1977 2,762,500	7,885	1,219	6,666	20.8	84.7	551.0	561.6	2,314	3,165	1,187.0
	% Change +0.8%	-2.1%	+4.4%	-3.2%	+13.7%	+13.4%	+6.1%	+1.3%	-3.7%	-5.3%	+3.6%

EUGENE SMSA

The Eugene SMSA is comprised of Lane County which is also the Administrative District 5 and includes Eugene as its core city.

The estimated population for the Eugene SMSA in 1977 was 252,500 (10.2% of the state total). Approximately one-half of the population of this SMSA reside within the city limits of the two contiguous cities, Eugene and Springfield. With the exception of this one metropolitan area, Lane County (Eugene SMSA) is almost entirely rural (agriculture and timber).

In 1977, 15,770 Index offenses were reported within Eugene SMSA as shown in Table 3.14 which indicates a decrease of 6.2 percent from 1976.

The Index crime rate for 1977 in the Eugene SMSA was 6,242 offenses per 100,000 population, a decrease of 5.3 percent from 1976.

The violent crime rate in 1977 decreased by 12.9 percent from 1976 and 17.5 percent since 1975, while the property crime rate decreased by 4.9 percent from 1976 and 14.1 percent since 1975. The decrease in the total Index crime rate for Eugene SMSA was 5.3 percent while Portland SMSA total Index crime rate decreased by 7.4 percent and Salem SMSA total Index crime rate decreased by 4.4 percent. The most notable decrease in the Eugene SMSA crime rate was in the murder category (-25.0 percent) and in the aggravated assault category (19.7 percent). Contrary to other areas statewide, the motor vehicle theft rate showed an increase.

The number of people arrested by police agencies within the Eugene SMSA increased in all categories except forcible rape, motor vehicle theft, and murder. The arrest rate (arrests per 100,000 population) increased by 3.9 percent from 1976 and by 22.2 percent since 1975; the property crime arrest rate decreased by 0.8 percent; and the violent crime arrest rate increased by 55.0 percent. The most notable increase was in the arrest rate for aggravated assault (+84.6 percent) for the Eugene SMSA which is also the highest aggravated assault arrest rate when compared to Portland and Salem.

Of the 15,770 offenses in the Eugene SMSA for 1977, 3,754 or 23.8 percent were cleared. The clearance rate for aggravated assault (49.3 percent) was the highest of the listed offenses.

TABLE 3.14 - EUGENE SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1977	7	3	-25.0%	6	2	-33.3%	0	0%
	1976	9	4	+33.3%	7	3	-50.0%	6	66.7%
	1975	7	3		14	6		10	100.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1977	92	36	+2.9%	16	6	-33.3%	42	45.7%
	1976	87	35	+20.7%	23	9	+12.5%	41	47.1%
	1975	69	29		20	8		33	47.8%
ROBBERY	1977	179	71	+2.9%	84	33	+10.0%	62	34.6%
	1976	169	69	-1.4%	73	30	+36.4%	59	34.9%
	1975	170	70		52	22		33	19.4%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1977	473	187	-19.7%	364	144	+84.6%	233	49.3%
	1976	573	233	-9.7%	192	78	-22.8%	250	43.6%
	1975	625	258		244	101		249	39.8%
VIOLENT CRIME	1977	751	297	-12.9%	470	186	+55.0%	337	44.9%
	1976	838	341	-5.3%	295	120	-12.4%	356	42.5%
	1975	871	360		330	137		325	37.3%
BURGLARY	1977	3,986	1,579	-3.1%	723	286	+3.2%	887	22.2%
	1976	4,009	1,630	-19.8%	682	277	+0.3%	688	17.2%
	1975	4,915	2,033		669	276		783	15.9%
LARCENY	1977	10,159	4,023	-6.1%	2,277	902	-1.6%	2,298	22.5%
	1976	10,541	4,285	-4.6%	2,257	917	+28.1%	2,195	20.8%
	1975	10,861	4,492		1,731	716		1,704	15.7%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1977	874	346	+1.5%	273	108	-3.6%	232	26.5%
	1976	840	341	-15.8%	275	112	+34.9%	243	28.9%
	1975	980	405		200	83		182	18.6%
PROPERTY CRIME	1977	15,019	5,948	-4.9%	3,273	1,296	-0.8%	3,417	22.8%
	1976	15,390	6,256	-9.7%	3,214	1,306	+21.5%	3,126	20.3%
	1975	16,756	6,930		2,600	1,075		2,669	15.9%
TOTAL	1977	15,770	6,246	-5.3%	3,743	1,482	+3.9%	3,754	23.8%
	1976	16,228	6,597	-9.5%	3,509	1,426	+17.7%	3,482	21.5%
	1975	17,627	7,290		2,930	1,212		2,994	17.0%

CITY OF EUGENE

Eugene is the core city within the Eugene SMSA as well as the second largest city in Oregon representing 4.2 percent of the state's population.

Situated at the southerly end of the fertile Willamette Valley and adjacent to two of Oregon's major rivers - Willamette and Mackenzie, the estimated population for Eugene was 100,450 in 1977 - an increase of 3.9 percent over 1976.

Eugene is a major center for higher education in Oregon having the University of Oregon located within the city and attracting approximately 17,000 students annually. A progressive city, and still maintaining a rural atmosphere, its contiguous area is a hive of activity in the lumber and agricultural business.

CONTINUED

2 OF 4

Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 15,083 criminal offenses were reported by the Eugene Police Department in 1977 as shown in Table 3.15.

Of this total, 54.7 percent were Index offenses and 45.3 percent were Part II. The Index crime rate (8,215.0) was 21 percent higher than the Part II rate (6,800.4). The highest crime rates in Eugene in 1977 were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and vandalism.

TABLE 3.15 - CITY OF EUGENE - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1977</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1977</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per Population)</u>
MURDER	3	.01%	3.0
RAPE	40	.3%	43.8
ROBBERY	106	.7%	105.5
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	284	1.9%	282.7
BURGLARY	1,963	13.0%	1,954.2
LARCENY-THEFT	5,400	35.8%	5,375.8
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	452	3.0%	450.0
INDEX TOTAL	8,252	54.7%	8,215.0
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	314	2.1%	312.6
ARSON	69	0.4%	68.7
FORGERY-COUNTERFEIT	161	1.1%	160.3
FRAUD	531	3.5%	528.6
EMBEZZLEMENT	7	.05%	7.0
STOLEN PROPERTY	25	.2%	24.9
VANDALISM	1,554	10.3%	1,547.0
WEAPONS	94	.6%	93.6
PROSTITUTION	32	.2%	31.8
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	217	1.4%	216.0
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	665	4.4%	662.0
Narcotic	(17)	(.1%)	(17.0)
Marijuana	(575)	(3.8%)	(572.4)
Synthetic	(6)	(.04%)	(6.0)
Other Dangerous Drugs	(67)	(.4%)	(66.7)
GAMBLING	1	.01%	1.0
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	33	.2%	32.9
DUII	521	3.4%	518.7
LIQUOR LAWS	303	2.0%	301.6
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	310	2.0%	308.6
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	1,516	10.0%	1,509.2
CURFEW	75	.5%	74.7
RUNAWAY	403	2.7%	401.2
PART II TOTAL	6,831	45.3%	6,800.4
GRAND TOTAL	15,083	100.0%	15,015.4

Burglary

Table 3.16 compares the number of burglary offenses, by target and time of day, for 1976 and 1977.

In 1977, 1,963 burglary offenses were reported in Eugene, a decrease from 1976 of 4.0 percent and 11 percent since 1975. Of this total, 1,346 or 68.6 percent were of residences; 617 or 31.4 percent were of commercial businesses. The number of residential burglaries decreased by 4.5 percent while the number of commercial burglaries decreased by 3.0 percent.

The total value of property stolen in residential burglaries amounted to \$351,036 in 1977, a decrease of 6.0 percent from 1976. The total value of property stolen in non-residential burglaries amounted to \$163,364, a decrease of 22.9 percent.

TABLE 3.16 - CITY OF EUGENE - BURGLARY OFFENSES

<u>TARGET</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u>		<u>PERCENT CHANGE</u>	<u>PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1977</u>	<u>TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN 1977</u>	<u>MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE 1977</u>
	<u>1976</u>	<u>1977</u>				
Residential	(1,409)	(1,346)	(-4.5%)	(68.6%)	(\$351,036)	(\$261)
Night (6pm-6am)	406	442	+8.9%	22.5%	83,062	188
Day (6am-6pm)	521	493	-5.4%	25.1%	128,519	261
Unknown	482	411	-14.7%	21.0%	139,455	339
Non-Residential	(636)	(617)	(-3.0%)	(31.4%)	(163,364)	(\$265)
Night (6pm-6am)	268	222	-17.2%	11.3%	48,883	220
Day (6am-6pm)	186	133	-28.5%	6.8%	38,147	287
Unknown	182	262	+44.0%	13.3%	76,334	291
TOTAL	2,045	1,963	-4.0%	100.0%	\$514,400	\$262
Total Night	674	663	-1.6%	33.8%		
Total Day	707	626	-11.4%	31.9%		
Total Unknown	664	674	+1.5%	34.3%		
Forcible Entry	1,085	970	-10.6%	49.4%		
No Force Used	775	803	+3.6%	40.9%		
Attempted Entry	185	190	+2.7%	9.7%		

Larceny

The number of larceny offenses in Eugene in 1977 compared to 1976, is presented in Table 3.17 by type and value of property stolen.

There were 5,400 larceny offenses reported in 1977 - a decrease of 2.1 percent from 1976 and 6.7 percent since 1975. Three categories increased in 1977: shoplifting (+4.6 percent); stolen articles from buildings (+3.1 percent); and all other (+5.3 percent). The most substantial decreases in reported larceny offenses were theft of articles from motor vehicles (-8.9%) and bicycle theft (-6.1%).

The total value of stolen property resulting from larceny was \$650,431, a decrease of 9.0 percent from 1976.

TABLE 3.17 - CITY OF EUGENE - LARCENY OFFENSES

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u> <u>1976</u>	<u>NUMBER OF OFFENSES</u> <u>1977</u>	<u>PERCENT</u> <u>CHANGE</u>	<u>PERCENT</u> <u>DISTRIBU-</u> <u>TION 1977</u>	<u>TOTAL VALUE</u> <u>OF PROPERTY</u> <u>STOLEN 1977</u>	<u>MEAN VALUE</u> <u>PER OFFENSE</u> <u>1977</u>
Pocket-Picking	11	5	-54.6%	.1%	\$ 1,113	\$. 223
Purse-Snatching	8	8	0.0%	.1%	184	23
Shoplifting	920	962	+4.6%	17.8%	14,902	15
Articles from Motor Vehicles	872	794	-8.9%	14.7%	130,614	165
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	790	736	-6.8%	13.6%	98,310	134
Bicycles	1,287	1,209	-6.1%	22.4%	131,589	109
Articles from Buildings	1,093	1,127	+3.1%	20.9%	199,609	177
From Coin-Operated Machines	26	23	-11.5%	.4%	625	27
All Other	509	536	+5.3%	9.9%	73,485	137
Total	5,516	5,400	-2.1%	100.0%	650,431	120

SALEM SMSA

The Salem SMSA is comprised of Marion and Polk Counties with Salem as its core city.

The estimated population for the Salem SMSA in 1977 was 210,700 (9.1% of the state total). Approximately one-half of the population of this SMSA reside within the Greater Salem metropolitan area with the remaining population scattered throughout numerous small farming communities in the two counties. Marion and Polk counties are primarily recreation and agricultural areas with the center of Oregon's government located in Salem.

In 1977, 13,150 Index offenses were reported within Salem SMSA as shown in Table 3.18 and indicates a 2.2 percent decrease from 1976.

The total Index crime rate for the Salem SMSA in 1977 was 5,985 offenses per 100,000 population, a decrease from 1976 of 4.4 percent. The violent crime rate increased by 19.2 percent while the property crime rate decreased by 5.7 percent from 1976. The increases in the violent crime rates of robbery and aggravated assault were the largest in the three SMSA's (Portland, Eugene, Salem).

Of the total 13,150 Index offenses in the Salem SMSA in 1977, 3,953 or 30.1 percent were cleared. This indicates an increase of 26.0 percent from 1976. The clearance rate for robbery, aggravated assault and burglary have the highest percentage of clearances of the three SMSAs. The most noted change in the rate was the increase of forcible rape offenses cleared (from 25.0% to 56.0%) almost one and one half times higher than in 1976.

TABLE 3.18 - SALEM SMSA - INDEX OFFENSES, ARRESTS, CLEARANCES

TYPE OF OFFENSE	YEAR	NUMBER OF OFFENSES	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF ARRESTS	RATE PER 100,000 POPULATION	PERCENT CHANGE (RATE)	NUMBER OF CLEARANCES	PERCENT OF OFFENSES CLEARED
MURDER	1977	6	3	-	15	7	+16.7%	0	0
	1976	6	3	-	12	6	-	6	100.0%
	1975	6	3	-	13	6	-	7	100.0%
FORCIBLE RAPE	1977	84	38	-2.6%	21	10	+66.7%	47	56.0%
	1976	84	39	+69.6%	13	6	-14.3%	21	25.0%
	1975	47	23	-	14	7	-	18	38.3%
ROBBERY	1977	158	72	+18.0%	85	39	+34.5%	61	38.6%
	1976	130	61	+10.9%	62	29	-	50	38.5%
	1975	114	55	-	61	29	-	49	43.0%
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	1977	599	272	+23.1%	281	128	+37.6%	330	55.1%
	1976	474	221	+34.8%	200	93	+31.0%	270	57.0%
	1975	341	164	-	147	71	-	157	46.0%
VIOLENT CRIME	1977	847	385	+19.2%	402	183	+36.6%	438	51.7%
	1976	694	323	+23.1%	287	134	+18.6%	347	50.0%
	1975	508	245	-	235	113	-	231	45.5%
BURGLARY	1977	3,184	1,449	-4.1%	641	292	-0.7%	744	23.4%
	1976	3,244	1,511	-8.6%	632	294	+3.5%	757	23.3%
	1975	3,430	1,653	-	589	284	-	1,099	32.0%
LARCENY	1977	8,418	3,832	-6.3%	2,136	972	+20.1%	2,535	30.1%
	1976	8,783	4,091	+6.1%	1,736	809	-1.2%	1,831	20.8%
	1975	8,001	3,856	-	1,700	819	-	1,589	19.9%
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	1977	701	319	-5.3%	193	88	+6.0%	236	33.7%
	1976	724	337	-4.0%	179	83	-28.5%	202	27.9%
	1975	729	351	-	240	116	-	233	32.0%
PROPERTY CRIME	1977	12,303	5,600	-5.7%	2,970	1,352	+14.0%	3,515	28.6%
	1976	12,751	5,939	+1.4%	2,547	1,186	-2.7%	2,790	21.9%
	1975	12,160	5,860	-	2,529	1,219	-	2,921	24.0%
TOTAL	1977	13,150	5,985	-4.4%	3,372	1,535	+16.3%	3,953	30.1%
	1976	13,445	6,262	+2.6%	2,834	1,320	-.9%	3,137	23.3%
	1975	12,668	6,105	-	2,764	1,332	-	3,152	24.9%

CITY OF SALEM

Salem is the core city within the Salem SMSA as well as the third largest city in Oregon and the state's capital. Situated near the middle of the Willamette Valley and lying adjacent to the Willamette River, the estimated population for Salem was 83,170 in 1977 - an increase of 4 percent over 1976.

Salem is not only the center of government for Oregon but also a major food processing center for much of the fruit and vegetables grown in the Willamette Valley. Willamette University, the oldest in the West, is located in the City of Salem.

Index and Part II Offenses

A total of 12,044 criminal offenses were reported by the Salem Police Department in 1977 as shown in Table 3.19.

Of this total, 56.2 percent were Index offenses and 43.8 percent were Part II offenses. The Index crime rate (8,144.8) was 28.5 percent higher than the Part II rate (6,336.4). The highest crime rates in Salem in 1977 were for the categories of larceny-theft, burglary, and vandalism.

TABLE 3.19 - CITY OF SALEM - TOTAL OFFENSES

<u>CRIME INDEX OFFENSES</u>	<u>No. of Offenses January Thru December 1977</u>	<u>Percent Distribution 1977</u>	<u>Rates (Number of Offenses Per 100,000 Population)</u>
MURDER	3	.02%	3.6
RAPE	39	.3%	47.0
ROBBERY	100	.8%	120.2
AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	126	1.1%	151.5
BURGLARY	1,476	12.3%	1,774.7
LARCENY-THEFT	4,642	38.4%	5,581.3
MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	388	3.2%	466.5
INDEX TOTAL	6,774	56.2%	8,144.8
<u>PART II OFFENSES</u>			
OTHER ASSAULTS	399	3.3%	479.7
ARSON	37	.3%	44.6
FROGERY-COUNTERFEIT	51	.4%	61.5
FRAUD	173	1.4%	208.0
EMBEZZLEMENT	1	.01%	1.2
STOLEN PROPERTY	25	.2%	30.1
VANDALISM	1,811	15.0%	2,177.5
WEAPONS	58	.5%	69.7
PROSTITUTION	7	.1%	8.4
OTHER SEX OFFENSES	190	1.6%	228.4
DRUG ABUSE TOTAL	234	1.9%	281.4
Narcotic	(7)	(.1%)	(8.4)
Marijuana	(161)	(1.3%)	(193.6)
Synthetic	(1)	(.01%)	(1.2)
Other Dangerous Drugs	(65)	(.5%)	(78.3)
GAMBLING	3	.02%	3.6
OFFENSES AGAINST FAMILY	39	.3%	46.9
DUII	300	2.5%	360.7
LIQUOR LAWS	201	1.7%	241.7
DISORDERLY CONDUCT	146	1.2%	175.5
ALL OTHER OFFENSES (except traffic)	933	7.8%	1,121.8
CURFEW	139	1.2%	167.1
RUNAWAY	523	4.3%	628.8
PART II TOTAL	5,270	43.8%	6,336.4
GRAND TOTAL	12,044	100.0%	14,481.2

Burglary

The number of burglaries reported in Salem in 1977 decreased from the number in 1976 by 9.8 percent. Of the total in 1977, residential burglaries constituted 64.0 percent and non-residential burglaries represented the remaining 36.0 percent as shown in Table 3.20. Residential burglary showed a 5.0 percent decrease while non-residential burglaries decreased by 17.4 percent.

The total value of property stolen in residential burglaries decreased from \$260,950 in 1976 to \$238,674 in 1977 while the total value of property stolen in non-residential burglary increased from \$110,538 to \$138,752 in 1976. The mean value per residential offense in 1977 was \$253 while the mean value per non-residential offense was \$263.

TABLE 3.20 - CITY OF SALEM - BURGLARY OFFENSES

TARGET	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1976	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977	PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT DISTRIBUTION 1977	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN 1977	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE 1977
Residential	(995)	(945)	(-5.0%)	(64.0%)	(\$238,674)	(\$253)
Night (6pm-6am)	307	289	-5.9%	19.6%	72,706	252
Day (6am-6pm)	283	282	-0.4%	19.1%	63,314	224
Unknown	405	374	-7.7%	25.3%	102,654	274
Non-Residential	(643)	(531)	(-17.4%)	(36.0%)	(\$138,752)	(\$263)
Night (6pm-6am)	380	258	-32.1%	17.5%	67,402	261
Day (6am-6pm)	28	28	0.0%	1.8%	5,312	190
Unknown	233	245	+5.2%	16.7%	66,038	270
TOTAL	1,636	1,476	-9.8%	100.0%	\$377,426	\$256
Total Night	687	547	-20.3%	37.0%		
Total Day	311	309	-0.6%	21.0%		
Total Unknown	638	620	-2.8%	42.0%		
Forcible Entry	938	822	-12.4%	55.6%		
No Force Used	591	556	-5.9%	37.6%		
Attempted Entry	107	98	-8.4%	6.8%		

Larceny

The number of larceny offenses reported in Salem decreased by 9.2 percent in 1977 (from 5,114 to 4,642 in 1976) as shown in Table 3.21.

Theft of articles from motor vehicles accounted for 27.0 percent of the total larcenies while shoplifting accounted for 20.7 percent of the total. Theft of articles from motor vehicles represented the highest property loss figure in the total value.

The largest increase was shown for theft of articles from buildings (+13.2%) while theft of articles from motor vehicles showed a rather large decrease of 24.6 percent.

TABLE 3.21 - CITY OF SALEM - LARCENY OFFENSES

TYPE	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1976	NUMBER OF OFFENSES 1977	PERCENT CHANGE	PERCENT DISTRIBU- TION 1977	TOTAL VALUE OF PROPERTY STOLEN 1977	MEAN VALUE PER OFFENSE 1977
Pocket-Picking	10	7	-30.0%	.2%	\$ 291	\$ 42
Purse-Snatching	19	20	+5.3%	.4%	2,154	108
Shoplifting	956	961	+.5%	20.7%	133,110	139
Articles From Motor Vehicles	1,664	1,254	-24.6%	27.0%	177,185	141
Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories	535	460	-14.0%	9.9%	35,726	78
Bicycles	615	508	-17.4%	10.9%	39,662	78
Articles From Buildings	734	831	+13.2	17.9%	133,686	161
From Coin-Operated Machines	29	20	-31.0%	.4%	948	47
All Other	552	561	+1.6%	12.1%	73,410	131
TOTAL	5,114	4,642	-9.2%	100.0%	\$596,172	128

Core Cities Comparisons

The three SMSA core cities of Portland, Eugene, and Salem, combined, represent 24 percent of the state's population and reported 37 percent of the state's total Index offenses. A comparison of the change in Index crime rates from 1976 to 1977 is presented in Table 3.22.

As shown, the Index crime rates decreased in all three cities in 1977 - the largest (-11.2%) being for Salem. The violent crime rates decreased in both Portland and Eugene but showed a rather large increase in Salem, which also was the only city to show an increase in the robbery rate. Portland was the only city to show a decrease in aggravated assault.

Property crimes decreased in total in all three cities with Salem showing the largest decrease in burglary rate.

TABLE 3.22 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE, SALEM
PERCENT CHANGE IN INDEX CRIME RATES 1976-1977

OFFENSE	CITY OF PORTLAND	CITY OF EUGENE	CITY OF SALEM
Murder	+ 4.9%	-42.3%	+176.9%
Forcible Rape	+ 3.9%	- 6.0%	-10.5%
Robbery	-11.6%	-11.3%	+21.8%
Aggravated Assault	- 7.4%	+ 2.4%	+18.8%
Violent Crimes	- 8.3%	- 2.7%	+15.1%
Burglary	- 7.7%	- 7.6%	-13.2%
Larceny	-12.9%	- 5.8%	-12.7%
Motor Vehicle Theft	- 8.5%	+ 0.2%	+ 2.5%
Property Crimes	-10.8%	- 5.9%	-12.0%
TOTAL	-10.6%	- 5.8%	-11.2%

The following highlights regarding burglary offenses in the three cities in 1977 are from Table 3.23 - a comparison of the percent change in the number of offenses from 1976 to 1977.

Residential burglaries decreased in Portland for the third straight year and for the second time in Eugene. Residential burglary in Salem decreased by 5.0 percent after being up 15.6 percent in 1976.

Non-residential burglaries decreased in all three cities with Salem leading at -17.4 percent.

Burglaries involving forcible entry decreased in all three cities. Again, Salem showed the greatest decrease (-12.4 percent).

Burglaries in which entry was gained without force decreased substantially in Portland (-13.3 percent) and showed a decrease in Salem (-5.9 percent), and increased in Eugene (+3.6%).

In summary, and compared with the 1975-76 statistics, all three cities have shown an increasing decline in the occurrences of burglaries in both residential and non-residential.

TABLE 3.23 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE, SALEM
PERCENT CHANGE IN BURGLARY OFFENSES 1976-1977

<u>TYPE</u>	<u>City of Portland</u>	<u>City of Eugene</u>	<u>City of Salem</u>
Residential	- 6.8%	- 4.5%	- 5.0%
Non-Residential	- 7.9%	- 3.0%	-17.4%
TOTAL	- 7.1%	- 4.0%	- 9.8%
Forcible Entry	- 6.6%	-10.6%	-12.4%
No Force In Entry	-13.3%	+ 3.6%	- 5.9%
Attempted Entry	+11.9%	+ 2.7%	- 8.4%

The following highlights on larceny offenses in the three cities in 1977 are taken from Table 3.24 - a comparison of the percent change in the number of offenses from 1976.

Pocket-picking and bicycle theft continued to increase in Portland showing increases of 38.4 percent and 10.2 percent respectively.

Theft of articles from motor vehicles and motor vehicle parts and accessories showed substantial decreases in all three cities.

Shoplifting continued to increase in both Portland and Eugene while showing a very slight decrease in Salem.

In summary, the trend indicates a decline in larceny in all three cities, strongly influenced by the decrease in the categories which represent the highest percentage of offenses--theft of articles from motor vehicles and theft of motor vehicle parts and accessories.

TABLE 3.24 - CITIES OF PORTLAND, EUGENE, SALEM -
PERCENT CHANGE IN LARCENY OFFENSES 1976-1977

<u>TYPE OF LARCENY</u>	<u>City of Portland</u>	<u>City of Eugene</u>	<u>City of Salem</u>
Pocket-Picking	+38.4%	-54.6%	-30.0%
Purse-Snatching	-21.5%	0.0%	+ 5.3%
Shoplifting	+10.3%	+ 4.6%	- .5%
Articles From Motor Vehicles	-31.0%	- 8.9%	-24.6%
Motor Vehicles Parts and Accessories	-25.4%	- 6.8%	-14.0%
Bicycles	+10.2%	- 6.1%	-17.4%
Articles From Build- ings	- 2.6%	+ 3.1%	+13.2%
From Coin-operated Machines	-38.9%	-11.5%	-31.0%

SECTION 4
OFFENSES, CLEARANCES AND ARRESTS
BY
DISTRICT, COUNTY, AND AGENCY

The agency statistics concerning Part I and II offenses contained in the following tables was reported to the Oregon UCR program by the individual participating agencies for 1977 and includes totals for each administrative district and county including a total for the Oregon State Police in each county.

The following key is included as an explanation of the abbreviations used throughout the tables:

KEY TO FORMAT ABBREVIATIONS

Months of Reporting	The number of months reported by each individual agency.
Officer Assaults	The number of reported assaults on police officers during the reporting period.
OFF	The number of actual verified offenses or attempts as set forth by UCR guidelines and definitions.
ARR	The number of arrests made during the reporting period. (Includes any arrests made during this period for offenses reported prior to 1/1/77. Includes persons cited, summoned, and notified as well as those taken into physical custody.)
CLR	The number of offenses cleared by arrest or cleared exceptionally during the reporting period. (Includes any clearances made during this time for offenses reported prior to 1/1/77.)
	These are counts of offenses cleared, not persons arrested.

NOTE: When counting arrests, only those arrests which are made for an agency's "own" cases are counted for UCR purposes. For example, if Agency A makes an arrest on a warrant for Agency B, Agency B counts the arrest for UCR purposes. Agency A does not count it. For this reason, the number of arrests shown in this report will not necessarily agree with the statistics within a department which may show all arrest activity.

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																	PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS											DRUG ABUSE										
			MURDER 011	MANSLAUGHTER 012	FORBIDABLE RAPE 02	ROBBERY 03	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 04	BURGLARY 05	LARCENY 06	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT 07	OTHER ASSAULTS 042	ARSON 09	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT 10	FRAUD 11	EMBEZZLEMENT 12	STOLEN PROPERTY 13	VANDALISM 14	WEAPONS 15	PROSTITUTION 16	OTHER SEX OFFENSE 17	DRUG TOTAL 18	NARCOTIC 181	MARIJUANA 182	SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC 183	DANGEROUS DRUGS 184	GAMBLING 19	FAMILY OFFENSES 20	DUII 21	LIQUOR LAWS 22	DISORDERLY CONDUCT 24	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC) 26	CURFEW & LOITERING 28	RUNAWAY JUVENILE 29								
12	Clackamas Co. SO	8	Off 4 Clr 2 Arr 4	3 2 1	24 5 3	54 11 21	137 32 83	1914 248 167	2286 242 311	420 47 71	223 39 5	16 1 1	35 11 7	137 49 14	1 1 2	1422 48 39	108 1 2	68 11 8	30 8 73	2 6 3	17 6 64	1 1 4	10 1 2	2 1 4	23 1 2	243 243 17	6 5 52	19 48 64	1136 5 168		929 570 172										
6	Canby PD (6,275)	3	Off Clr Arr	1 1 1	2 2 2	14 8 7	29 8 11	74 13 4	7 2 4	5 2 2	11 10 6	1 1 3	7 6 7	31 3 7	1 1 1	59 6 12	2 1 1	3 1 3	34 16 23	1 1 1	29 13 19	4 3 3	4 3 3		4 2 3	17 17 17	56 18 64	13 5 9	102 18 16	5 4 9	24 15 15										
12	Estacada PD (1,790)	7	Off Clr Arr	1 1 1	1 1 2	3 3 6	14 3 10	36 14 23	103 6 5	11 10 2	14 10 2	1 1 2	3 1 5	1 1 2	1 1 5	49 11 2	8 2 2	7 2 2	30 29 40	1 1 3	21 8 35	9 8 5	5 5 5	2 1 1	2 1 1	36 36 74	29 21 61	27 33 33	6 3 3	2 7 10	17 10 37										
12	Gladstone PD (8,985)		Off Clr Arr	1 1 3	1 2 5	6 4 20	18 10 66	104 23 38	350 5 7	26 2 1	8 3 3	3 1 2	4 2 2	10 2 8	3 1 4	209 5 10	7 2 5	7 3 1	21 32 27	35 30 25	33 20 1	2 2 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	74 74 74	61 54 60	39 23 24	197 39 97	18 15 17	37 30 8											
12	Lake Oswego PD (21,100)	12	Off Clr Arr	1 1 10	3 1 4	3 14 45	15 54 10	240 61 26	445 26 18	46 18 3	23 18 2	6 4 2	9 13 2	27 3 6	3 3 6	252 25 15	9 9 4	9 5 1	35 37 34	43 33 25	2 3 8	33 33 1	8 4 1	1 3 1	4 3 1	118 118 118	49 46 76	17 16 18	251 114 56	43 39 62	58 55 32										
12	Milwaukie PD (17,715)	1	Off Clr Arr	3 2 3	6 24 18	55 24 23	228 17 82	512 71 88	57 10 7	25 16 14	7 16 15	6 1 4	19 6 6	3 2 1	7 2 4	27 26 7	9 9 1	16 9 6	16 38 45	42 1 2	37 33 39	4 4 4	1 1 1	3 1 1	156 156 156	44 24 77	25 29 29	121 141 46	22 46 20	59 34 24											
12	Molalla PD (2,950)	2	Off Clr Arr	3 3 3	3 3 3	3 3 3	8 8 8	28 9 9	88 3 3	14 3 3	15 3 5	1 1 3	4 1 3	6 1 3	1 1 1	102 4 6	8 1 2	8 4 2	6 5 4	23 2 2	17 4 4	4 2 2	4 2 1	4 1 1	4 1 1	62 62 62	38 5 13	42 10 14	99 9 4	6 13 4	34 13 4										
12	Oregon City PD (14,100)	6	Off Clr Arr	9 3 3	17 9 11	34 9 60	302 53 60	703 134 165	125 12 14	103 29 16	18 5 7	27 2 2	107 6 1	1 6 1	1 2 1	434 26 21	10 10 6	10 6 2	44 16 14	40 12 14	2 1 1	30 12 9	8 3 3	10 2 3	10 2 3	72 72 72	29 13 14	34 31 48	166 22 17	61 61 91	28 14 11										
12	Sandy PD (2,485)		Off Clr Arr	1 1 1	1 2 5	2 2 13	2 20 13	51 37 36	130 5 2	18 12 2	23 12 2	9 2 2	16 10 1	2 2 1	1 1 1	54 6 1	5 2 2	16 10 16	6 2 2	10 19 16	9 9 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	21 21 21	1 1 3	17 1 5	42 2 7	3 20 49	2 2 1	28 26 9										
12	West Linn PD (10,355)	1	Off Clr Arr	1 1 1	1 1 4	19 5 5	85 23 16	191 8 16	17 3 8	2 1 1	2 1 1	10 7 3	16 2 7	2 2 1	16 7 3	120 25 14	5 2 1	30 2 1	52 30 24	44 28 21	8 2 3	1 1 1	5 1 1	1 1 1	5 1 1	17 17 17	42 36 38	3 3 3	94 20 49	2 2 1	28 26 9										
12	State Police	2	Off Clr Arr	1 1 1	3 2 12	14 9 10	22 10 15	94 19 40	163 19 40	48 8 12	6 4 9	50 8 18	27 3 5	27 3 9	27 3 9	33 7 15	5 5 7	3 5 7	150 144 123	1 1 1	138 132 119	11 11 4	1 1 2	1 1 1	1 1 1	766 766 766	5 4 83	30 16 5	21 5 9	21 5 13											
	COUNTY TOTAL (211,000)	42	Off Clr Arr	5 3 5	6 5 2	47 5 4	107 22 44	336 113 162	3111 441 369	5045 689 769	787 129 124	447 137 65	105 20 33	146 30 25	399 102 33	5 3 19	18 11 160	2924 194 41	171 48 2	232 30 16	489 364 424	11 3 7	408 319 376	1 1 14	69 41 27	6 2 2	56 7 3	1582 246 1582	357 146 252	242 146 567	2327 426 240	161 150 240	1255 810 299								

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							DRUG ABUSE																		
											011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21
12	Washington Co. SO	6	Off	7	5	26	39	263	1959	2594	382	25	30	37	45	1	3	1132	17	2	112	213	3	194	1	15		28	548	378	34	806	12	581		
			Clr		2	7	13	105	198	683	56	12	5	17	9			96	7	1	20	187	3	174		10		1	548	341	26	141	11	379		
			Arr				13	46	153	777	49	8	4	9	6			96	8	1	14	235	5	224						548	762	35	78	19	79	
12	Banks PD (500)		Off						8	20	6	1	1				30	1																		
			Clr																																	
			Arr																																	
12	Beaverton PD (23,800)	2	Off	3	3	9	24	72	389	1351	121	21	11	25	15	1	11	432	14	2	38	159	3	141	4	11	1	15	68	230	39	206	41	129		
			Clr	2		1	13	27	78	469	34	15	6	8	2		7	53	14		15	122	1	114	2	5		2	66	208	28	73	38	83		
			Arr	2			17	13	38	443	24	18	9	8	2		6	22	14		5	153	1	146	1	9			66	283	33	73	46	41		
12	Cornelius PD (3,060)	2	Off				4	53	144	15	14	2	3	10			92	1		4	12	1	11						46	14	24	60	46	16		
			Clr					3	3	37	6	8		1	10			15	1		1	12	1	11					46	10	9	19	7	7		
			Arr					7	3	41	2			1	1			5	1		1	15	1	14				1	46	19	11	11		5		
12	Forest Grove PD (10,800)	1	Off	1		1	8	28	154	337	25	12	8	6	7		1	197	25		21	49	1	43			7	66	141	69	225	92	59			
			Clr					2	15	42	54	8	7	3	3			1	19	1		1	48	1	42			5	66	124	32	30	91	41		
			Arr					2	10	35	44	11	3	3	2			1	11	1		2	37		33	1	3		66	106	20	29	76	10		
7	Gaston PD (450)		Off					1	5	9								3																		
			Clr						2	2																										
			Arr						1	1																										
12	Hillsboro PD (22,000)	1	Off		2	9	33	266	598	71	98	3	3	16			303	4		23	22		1		1		8	134	81	16	136	5	107			
			Clr			1	5	18	55	156	17	48	1	1	3			38	3		8	20		19		1		134	72	13	34	4	40			
			Arr			1	9	44	47	176	20	8	3	2				23	4		4	47	1	46				134	246	61	21	16	60			
5	North Plains PD (845)		Off					2	6	1	3	1		1			15	1					1					7	9	16	10		3			
			Clr						4	4		3	1		1														7					2		
			Arr							3			1	1															7						2	
12	Tigard PD (11,850)		Off		2	2	10	39	239	579	72	15	11	17	67			196	9	1	12	64	2	47	3	12		11	87	38	14	110	50	67		
			Clr			1		5	23	33	113	20	8	4	13	25			33	7		4	38		35	2	1	1	87	34	6	38	37	60		
			Arr			1		4	9	21	107	13	5	2	9	9			22	5		3	51		47	2	2		87	42	13	22	47	20		
6	Tualatin PD* (4,725)		Off					11	33	66	6	1	2		1			20			2	12	1	10	1			1	46	12	2	21		9		
			Clr					3	1	19			1					1				11		10					46	10	1	4		3		
			Arr					3	2	23	1								1				14		13				46	23	5	3		1		
12	State Police	2	Off				7	17	28	59	32	10	15	6	8	1		24	19		3	214	5	188		21		597	2	2	14		21			
			Clr					2	9		11	3	8	2	2	1	1		11	18			205	3	181		21		597	1	2	6		8		
			Arr					2	7	10	21	8	13	4				2	16	22		1	168	2	155		11		597	79	4	8		14		
COUNTY TOTAL (200,800)	14		Off	11	10	41	97	470	2536	5763	731	200	84	97	174	3	15	2444	91	5	216	2664	216	1966	27	455	47	243	8248	2998	1521	7125	999	6398		
			Clr	2	3	9	40	203	412	1548	144	110	22	47	54	1	8	268	51	1	49	644	9	587	4	44		4	1599	804	118	345	181	625		
			Arr	3	1	1	47	140	310	1638	128	56	26	29	21		12	191	55	1	30	722	10	680	4	28		1	1599	1565	182	246	204	233		
DISTRICT TOTAL (1,001,500)	305		Off	63	96	546	2209	3305	20829	37609	5329	5079	646	1151	2099	128	134	14540	848	577	1672	2664	216	1966	27	455	47	243	8248	2998	1521	7125	999	6398		
			Clr	39	32	217	657	1605	2681	6984	679	2735	59	128	245	4	23	725	227	22	148	1528	68	1195	9	256	2	21	8248	1318	511	991	429	2383		
			Arr	53	7	132	685	1092	2090	8020	785	1075	130	323	282	3	215	1056	709	612	278	2829	281	2186	39	321	68	16	8248	5002	1524	2155	1499	1486		
*Tualatin Reports Were Submitted by Washington Co. SO																																				

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																	PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS											DRUG ABUSE										
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29								
12	Yamhill Co. SO		Off		4	1	50	100	103	33	26	1	1	59	1	101	5	1	15	42		41		1	20	5	76	49	11	167		72									
			Clr		1		32	46	62	25	21				1	31	1	45	4	8	39		39		32	3	76	45	10	123		46									
			Arr		1		17	16	23	8	8				1	1	3	8	2	7	27		27					2	4	3	12		4								
12	Amity PD (1,030)		Off				20			2						14											2	4				6									
			Clr							1																	2	4				1									
			Arr					2	5			1															2	4					1								
12	Carlton PD (1,370)		Off				5	18	23	1	1			8		12			2							4	20	15	8	10		2									
			Clr				3	2	2	1						1										1	20	11	4	1		1									
			Arr				2	2	3	2																		20	8	1			1								
12	McMinnville PD (13,200)		Off		2	8	58	221	516	30	27	10	9	47	7	333	4		12	41		36		5	17	107	167	52	410	20	82										
			Clr			3	38	33	190	20	15	4	8	16		5	106	3		6	41		36		5	8	107	169	52	363	20	65									
			Arr		1	5	22	25	136	7	7		7	11			34			3	36		35		1	1	107	254	26	148	42	25									
12	Newberg PD (8,875)	1	Off		1	1	18	124	214	30	9	6	5		4	63	5		8	28		27		1	3	54	46	15	22	4	20										
			Clr				12	37	66	16	6					1	24	5		2	25		25		1	1	54	51	17	15	4	20									
			Arr				10	33	47	13	6					1	30	4		1	22		22				54	54	13	17	9	16									
6	Sheridan PD (2,260)	3	Off			1	2	13	24							20	5		1	5		5				9	20	17	18	2	1										
			Clr					10								5											9	7	4	2		1									
			Arr					6								3											9	6	5												
4	Willamina PD (1,440)		Off				6	5	1	1										4		4				5	5	1			2										
			Clr				4	1		1											4		4				5	5	1												
			Arr				1	1													4		4				5	5	1												
12	Yamhill PD (615)	1	Off				5	20	1	4	1	1	10		19	1		1	9	8		8		1	1	4	11	5	6		2										
			Clr				1	1		1						6				8	8		8			1	4	3	3			2									
			Arr				1	1									1				7	7		7			4	7	3												
12	State Police		Off			2	4	18	10	9	5	8	1	2		6	3		1	48		48			1	202		2	8		7										
			Clr				3	2	1	1	4	1					3				48		48				202		2	6		1									
			Arr				1	9	5	5	5	5		1			6	5		1	44		44				202	82	2	10		4									
COUNTY TOTAL (47,200)	5		Off		7	13	137	525	915	107	73	26	17	126	12	568	23	1	40	177		169		8	21	30	479	317	114	653	26	194									
			Clr		1	3	88	125	333	63	49	5	9	53	7	182	15		16	165		160		5	24	14	479	295	93	511	24	137									
			Arr		2	5	54	92	221	33	29		8	13		4	82	11		12	140		139		1	32	1	479	447	60	186	51	50								
DISTRICT TOTAL (266,900)	66		Off	6	25	91	171	716	3709	9333	808	702	136	179	1010	1	60	4750	146	14	641	996	24	814	8	150	28	250	2777	932	691	3552	250	1615							
			Clr	6	14	48	64	418	869	2868	299	390	40	82	493		47	1195	110	8	332	771	15	655	3	98	26	102	2777	827	544	2175	238	1246							
			Arr	15	4	23	90	335	733	2357	226	194	32	72	81		28	420	91	8	71	759	14	657	1	87	34	23	2777	1335	565	1075	348	566							

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE														
			MURDER 011	MANSLAUGHTER 012	FORCIBLE RAPE 02	ROBBERY 03	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 04	BURGLARY 05	LARCENY 06	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT 07	OTHER ASSAULTS 042	ARSON 09	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT 10	FRAUD 11	EMBEZZLEMENT 12	STOLEN PROPERTY 13	VANDALISM 14	WEAPONS 15	PROSTITUTION 16	OTHER SEX OFFENSE 17	DRUG TOTAL 18	MARIJUANA 181	SYNTHETIC MARIJUANA 182	OTHER DRUGS 183	DANGEROUS DRUGS 184	GAMBLING 19	FAMILY OFFENSES 20	DUII 21	LIQUOR LAWS 22	DISORDERLY CONDUCT 24	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC) 26	CURFEW & LOITERING 28	RUNAWAY JUVENILE 29	
12	Benton Co. SO	4	Off		3		1	18	172	219	21	34	6	1	23		3	210	7	21	42	2	36		4		20	120	27	14	131		280	
			Clr		2		8	44	27	5	16	1	11			29	4	11	25	2	22			1		3	120	23	10	40		178		
			Arr		2		10	46	24	3	7	2	6			17	7	6	28	1	27							120	39	11	21		40	
12	Corvallis PD (38,538)	22	Off		10		14	47	372	2021	80	99	11	13	64		11	419	22	1	87	103	6	87	3	7	2	20	221	93	66	273	24	169
			Clr		6		2	36	125	294	23	58	3	4	25	7	59	14	25	83	4	72	2	5		10	221	79	56	92	19	141		
			Arr		8		9	34	83	258	15	25	6	3	19	9	30	13	7	111	3	101	2	5		3	221	114	51	85	30	50		
12	Philomath PD (2,400)	2	Off				1	10	23	105	7	8	1		46		1	53	1	2	15		14		1	2	26	12	10	17	1	15		
			Clr					9	9	34	6	6	1		1	42		2	14	1	2	13		13		1	26	12	10	13	1	15		
			Arr					11	17	38	5	5	1		1	5		1	14	2	1	12		12		2	26	10	7	19	1	8		
12	Monroe PD (490)		Off					1	3	11	1	4			1	6		8	2	2	6		6				19	14	1	11	1	1		
			Clr					1	2	4		3				2	2		2	4		4					19	12	1	7	1	1		
			Arr					3	1	3		2				4			1	2		6		6			19	21	2	4	1	1		
12	State Police		Off					1	9	13	7	6	8		2	9		1		1	46		46			1	110		1	10		7		
			Clr					2	3	1	4		1	2		2				44		44					110		1	4		3		
			Arr					1	2	7	9	2	6	4		2	2			41		41					110	14	2	3		11		
COUNTY TOTAL (67,400)	28		Off		13	16		77	579	2369	116	151	26	17	144		15	691	32	1	113	212	8	189	3	12	3	42	496	146	92	442	26	471
			Clr		8	3	54	182	362	35	87	4	6	84		9	104	21	40	169	6	155	2	6		14	496	126	78	156	21	337		
			Arr		11	9	60	154	332	25	45	12	6	36		10	62	24	16	198	4	187	2	5		3	496	198	73	132	32	110		
12	Lincoln Co. SO		Off					10	127	137	12	3	1	1	9			40	1	3	1		1			1	65			19				
			Clr					1	12	8	4	1	1			3			1		1						65			5				
			Arr					2	1	12	29	21	11	5	1	3	21		7	4	1	43		42		1	65	60	7	59		4		
12	Lincoln City PD (4650)	1	Off				6	37	169	252	15	4	6		116		3	106	2	3	21	1	14	3	3	7	60	16	9	47		17		
			Clr				1	6	28	43	9	2	2	1	17		1	9	1	1	17		13	1	3	5	60	14	7	15		15		
			Arr				1	7	47	36	1	3	4	1	3	8	9	2	1	24		21	2	1	1	60	29	12	15		12			
12	Newport PD (6,550)		Off		2		5	33	174	364	52	34	10	18	88			145	4	9	26	2	23		1	69	52	16	57		6	36		
			Clr		2		3	16	49	99	27	18	2	3	9			17	1	2	24	1	22		1	69	51	10	17		4	30		
			Arr	1		1	2	17	42	109	23	12	1	3	6	6	14	5		36	2	34				69	19	16	13		7	28		
12	Toledo PD (3,270)	1	Off				1	3	25	61	7	4			36			33		1	1		1				5	6	2			1	1	
			Clr				1	2	8	24	3	3			15			10		1	1		1				5	5	2			1	1	
			Arr				1	3	9	29	3	3			4	12			12								5	8	3			2	3	
12	State Police		Off	1			3	6	72	136	20	7	16	1	2			11	6		180		168		12		402	3		16		8		
			Clr	1			1	5	7	7	6	6	1			2	6			6		176		164		12		402	1		8		4	
			Arr	1			1	5	15	21	6	9	2			3	7			7		141		134		7		402	174		22		7	
COUNTY TOTAL (28,700)	2		Off	1		2	15	89	567	950	106	52	33	20	251		3	335	13	16	229	3	207	3	16	8	601	77	27	139	7	62		
			Clr	1		2	6	30	104	181	79	30	6	4	42	1	41	8	4	219	1	201	1	16	5	601	71	19	45	5	50			
			Arr	2		3	6	44	142	216	41	32	8	7	30	18	45	18	2	244	2	231	2	9	1	601	290	38	109	9	54			

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS														DRUG ABUSE													
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	08	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29												
12	Linn Co. SO		OFF		14	16	11	131	532	785	76	16	10	9	40	1	522	92	1	26	196	11	150		35	2	17	170	108	38	588	8	204											
			Clr		4	9	3	74	99	138	32	8			3	13		1	145	80		11	109	5	89	15	7	170	93	29	410	7	201											
			Arr	1		8	10	57	177	170	36	49	3	19	15		5	85	9		10	184	5	154	1	24	6	170	239	17	137	15	72											
12	Albany PD (24,030)	9	OFF	1		14	13	38	427	919	93	125	9	20	87	2	6	244	16	1	31	144	5	120	19	24	180	252	64	180	220	122												
			Clr	1		11	5	31	89	277	38	101	4	15	52		6	62	16		12	144	4	125	15	18	180	247	62	137	219	110												
			Arr	2		9	11	71	123	319	39	40	5	12	23		14	62	20		6	183	3	167	13	2	180	267	133	206	219	67												
12	Lebanon PD (8,880)	2	OFF		1	5	105	160	580	43	2	2	17	41	1	1	315	3	3	12	30	1	25		4	8	64	54	172	345	175	63												
			Clr		1	1	92	35	156	17		1	6	13	1	1	102	2		7	28	1	25		2	6	64	52	167	307	165	54												
			Arr				1	53	39	85	19	6		5	1	1	46	9		5	32	1	31			6	64	89	56	35	163	36												
12	Sweet Home PD (7,100)	6	OFF		1	2	2	54	153	326	20	18	2	5	13	2	179	20		3	33		24	1	8	15	54	24	107	104	2	63												
			Clr				1	19	36	48	9	3	1	1		1	7	2			13		12			1	54	15	20	12		46												
			Arr					12	39	34	7	7		5	2		1	9	6			27		27				54	74	33	16	4	20											
12	State Police		OFF			1	1	12	49	75	18	4	16	2	11		17	5		5	147	1	124		22	2	366		4	11		17												
			Clr					7	2	2	3	2	2	2	6		4	4			2	142		121		21	1	366		3	6		5											
			Arr				2	6	22	22	17	8	4	5	3		10	3			2	118		107		11	1	366	32	5	14		40											
COUNTY TOTAL (85,000)	17		OFF	1	15	34	32	340	1321	2685	250	165	39	53	192	3	9	1277	136	5	77	550	18	443	1	88	2	66	834	438	385	1228	405	469										
			Clr	1	4	21	10	223	261	622	101	115	8	27	84		9	320	104		31	436	10	372		54	33	834	407	281	872	391	416											
			Arr	3		17	24	199	400	630	118	110	12	46	44		21	212	47		23	544	9	486	1	48	9	834	701	216	408	401	235											
DISTRICT TOTAL (181,100)	47		OFF	2	15	49	63	506	2467	6004	472	368	98	90	387	3	27	2303	181	6	206	991	29	839	7	116	5	116	1931	661	504	1809	438	1002										
			Clr	2	4	31	19	307	547	1165	185	232	18	37	210		19	465	133		75	824	17	728	3	76	52	1931	604	378	1073	417	803											
			Arr	3		31	39	303	696	1178	184	187	32	99	110		49	319	89		41	986	15	904	5	62	13	1931	1189	327	649	442	399											

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE															
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29		
12	Lane Co. SO	52	Off	3	11	26	30	85	1148	2117	161	253	22	38	99		2	1025	46		69	315	10	271		34	1	28	1111	165	104	762	23	379	
			Clr	1	5	13	11	45	305	324	51	121	6	16	73		2	100	38		23	273	9	236		28	1	2	1111	146	78	275	21	323	
			Arr	2		6	18	75	240	221	42	41	12		5	10		15	79	27		8	263	7	237		19			1111	227	107	361	39	203
12	Coburg PD (840)		Off					4	6	10	2							7				2										1			
			Clr					2	2	2									2																
			Arr							1																									
12	Cottage Grove PD (7,200)	12	Off		3	1	4	21	123	347	21	84	3	3	31		1	215	12		4	76	1	65	1	9		6	50	75	57	141	28	44	
			Clr					1	9	23	91	10	52	2	1	10		1	33	7		2	71		62		9	1	50	71	49	75	25	31	
			Arr					2	29	20	84	5	12	2	1	6		1	18	7		2	53		50		3		50	82	71	40	28	18	
12	Eugene PD (100,450)	33	Off	3	1	44	106	284	1963	5400	453	314	69	161	531	7	25	1554	94	32	217	665	17	575	6	67	1	33	514	303	310	1516	75	403	
			Clr	3		23	29	151	380	1385	101	185	17	87	265	4	22	207	92	29	62	650	16	568	4	62		16	514	302	302	1101	75	368	
			Arr	1	1	5	36	166	212	1413	94	77	16	53	137	3	45	139	85	33	40	797	20	725	3	49		3	514	425	342	1103	120	239	
12	Florence PD (3,200)	1	Off			1	2	8	49	134	13	12	1	6	7	1		82	4		5	3		3			10	13	7	11	33	3	23		
			Clr				2	2	5	16	1							2											13	3			2	2	
			Arr	1			2	4	7	11	2	5	1	1				1		1		3	2		2			13	7	5	7	2	11		
12	Oakridge PD (4,085)	4	Off			2	1	22	50	102	5	3	1		11			101	7		7	40	1	36				5	33	55	25	91	5	20	
			Clr			1	1	11	6	22	5	1				3			20	5		5	34	1	31		2		1	33	51	21	54	5	13
			Arr				1	8	6	4			2						3	1		4	19		18		1		33	30	13	19	7	6	
12	Springfield (37,500)	12	Off	1	3	16	33	20	535	1796	159	336	23	57	275		6	549	49		61	233	6	193	2	32		29	241	129	104	269	76	192	
			Clr	1	1	5	17	8	152	429	52	254	7	26	84		3	94	46		20	219	4	190	1	24		12	241	127	97	156	76	174	
			Arr	2	1	4	24	71	216	487	80	133	6	21	36		47	97	38		15	267	5	239	1	22			241	179	101	196	92	105	
12	State Police	2	Off		1	2	3	29	112	253	60	19	32	8	8			63	10		3	213		185		28		906	1	5	30		63		
			Clr				1	7	14	29	12	10	3	2	5			7	9		1	198		175		23		906	1	5	14		27		
			Arr		1	1	1	11	22	56	90	18	7	6	6		1	19	11		2	176		162		14		906	77	9	17		44		
COUNTY & (252,500) DISTRICT TOTAL	118		Off	7	19	92	179	473	3986	10159	874	1021	152	273	96	8	34	3596	222	32	366	1547	35	1328	9	175	2	111	2882	735	616	2843	210	1124	
			Clr	5	6	42	62	233	887	2298	232	623	35	132	440	4	28	465	197	29	114	1445	30	1262	5	148	1	32	2882	701	552	1675	204	938	
			Arr	6	3	16	84	364	723	2277	273	288	43	87	195	3	110	355	170	33	74	1577	32	1433	4	108	3	2882	1027	648	1743	288	626		

District 6

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE														
			MURD ^r	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULTS	ABSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSE	DRUG TOTAL	MARCOTIC	MARLUANA	SYNTHETIC MARCOTIC	DANGEROUS DRUGS	GABELING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CUREY & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE	
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29	
12	Douglas Co. SO		Off 1	22	18	7	177	476	904	90	78	11	18	90			545	20	1	27	234	9	208	3	14	3	10	225	84	47	439	1	115	
			Clr 12	11		1	112	93	209	39	42	6	10	52			115	17	1	18	205	9	184	12	3	4	225	77	31	209	1	75		
			Arr 1	11		7	64	105	170	38	11	7	10	13		2	75	11	1	12	244	8	228	1	7	26	225	101	46	144	1	25		
12	Canyonville PD (1,325)	1	Off				4	14	50	3	5		1	35			17	2		3	9		8				6	4	6	5	2	8		
			Clr				1	4	10	1	2			9			1	2			7		6					6	4	4	1	1	4	
			Arr				7	5	14		2			1			2	1			14		12				6	5	6	2	1	1	2	
12	Drain PD (1,315)		Off				6	12	2	2	3			1		2	10	1		1	33		32	1			54	23	4	2			2	
			Clr				2	4	2	2	2			1		2	4	1		1	28		27	1			54	22	4	2			1	
			Arr				2	2	1	1	1			1		2	2	1			11		11				54	12	5				1	
12	Myrtle Creek PD (3,280)	1	Off	1		2	5	48	121	8	35	1	3	38			85	5		3	41	1	34		6		92	24	50	38	5	17		
			Clr	1			5	12	28	2	31		2	9			24	5		1	38		33		5		92	24	48	29	5	14		
			Arr				6	16	29	5	9		1				14	1			30		25		5		92	17	52	20	6	3		
12	Oakland PD (1,130)		Off				1	15			3			3			8				15		14		1		27	11	11				9	
			Clr				1	6			3			2			1	3			14		13		1		27	11	11				9	
			Arr				1				2			3			2				12		12				27	9	12	45			21	
12	Reedsport PD (4,850)	1	Off		1		16	54	152	10	15	2	8	67			11	2		1	18		18				5	68	28	5	61	2	21	
			Clr		1		11	17	38	8	12	1	6	16			28	2		1	20		20				1	68	26	4	24	2	14	
			Arr		1		5	17	29	3	6	3	1	2			23	1			19		19				68	17	11	12			5	
12	Roseburg PD (17,230)	14	Off	2	1	7	15	81	212	69	56	12	15	132	1	4	272	29	1	26	179	2	151	1	25		10	392	131	26	242	7	41	
			Clr	2	2	7	33	30	209	22	23	5	3	37	1	1	48	14	1	8	120	1	102	1	16			392	87	21	75	7	16	
			Arr	3	3	12	29	36	255	25	20	10	6	16		1	36	12	1	6	167	2	143	1	21			392	123	45	80	9	14	
12	Sutherlin PD (4,650)		Off			3	11	65	115	12	4	1	9	28			65	1		4	6		3	3			8	149	4	19			8	
			Clr				8	28	21	6			7	16			10	1		3	2		1	1			2	149	2	6			3	
			Arr				2	8	35	20	6	1	6	2			16	3		1	59	2	55	2			149	17	69	13			6	
12	Winston PD (3,120)	1	Off		1		8	71	72	6	1	3	14	15			43	6		8	24		22	2			4	70	13	25	22		15	
			Clr		1		2	7	22	6	1	3	8	1			19	2		3	9		7	2			4	70	8	9	3		14	
			Arr		1		3	11	22		7		7				10	4		3	17		16	1			70	10	23	1			3	
12	State Police	1	Off				21	30	89	22	16	16	1	12			14	6		1	135	3	121		11			585	3	14			10	
			Clr				1	5	14	6	9	4		3			5	5			129	3	116		10			585	3	4			5	
			Arr				1	8	27	12	13	2		8		1	10	10		1	107	2	98		7			585	26	8	13		14	
	COUNTY & (83,700) DISTRICT TOTAL	19	Off	3	24	28	27	323	977	2332	222	216	46	69	421	1	9	1170	72	2	74	694	15	611	5	63	3	37	1668	318	181	851	17	237
			Clr	2	13	16	8	182	199	561	86	125	16	36	145	1	4	257	49	2	35	572	13	509	2	48	3	7	1668	259	137	356	16	146
			Arr	3	1	17	21	129	235	568	92	70	23	31	45		5	190	44	2	23	680	14	619	2	45	26	1668	337	277	330	17	71	

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS																					PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE									
			MURDER	MANSLAUGHTER	FORCIBLE RAPE	ROBBERY	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT	BURGLARY	LARCENY	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT	OTHER ASSAULTS	ARSON	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT	FRAUD	EMBEZZLEMENT	STOLEN PROPERTY	VANDALISM	WEAPONS	PROSTITUTION	OTHER SEX OFFENSE	BRUC TOTAL	NARCOTIC	MARIJUANA	SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC	DANGEROUS DRUGS	GAMBLING	FAMILY OFFENSES	DUII	LIQUOR LAWS	DISORDERLY CONDUCT	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC)	CURFEW & LOITERING	RUNAWAY JUVENILE										
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29										
12	Coos Co. SO		OFF 4 Clr 4 Arr 1		5 2	4 2	45 15 26	336 32 44	346 38 38	34 4 7	26 14 5	5 2 2	6 1 1	63 11 7			192 12 11	3 3 3		12 5 4	98 57 96	3 2 1	90 51 85		5 4 9		5 5 2	184 184 184	114 85 108	16 6 9	157 21 25		310 159 17										
12	Bandon PD (2,225)	1	OFF Clr Arr			2	3 1 2	7 2 25	71 28 1	5 2 1	1 1 1			2 2 2	14 2 2				8 8 9			8 8 8			1 1 1			9 13 12	5 5 5				10 6 2										
12	Coos Bay PD (14,350)		OFF Clr Arr		4 1 1	11 3 7	36 22 78	184 52 205	675 182 47	82 30 31	54 37 2	3 2 17	67 27 107	280 151 107			6 5 7	359 65 101	3 2 2	19 12 9	61 59 81	1 1 7	57 55 75		3 3 4	2	10 5 2	135 135 135	118 111 136	116 90 102	397 124 117	24 23 29	127 92 46										
12	Coquille PD (4,610)		OFF Clr Arr			4	4 1 5	31 3 17	91 6 18	13 1 1	2 2 2								32 1 14		7 1 14			2 2 2			47 47 47	44 3 84	8 1 14	7 1 7			10 9 6										
12	Eastside PD (1,655)		OFF Clr Arr				11 3 5	13 3 3	1 1 1					1 1 3			7 1 3				2 2 2			2 2 2			4 4 4	2 2 3	1 1 1					9 1 3									
9	Lakeside PD (1550)		OFF Clr Arr				18 1 2	38 1 3	1 3 1		3			9			22 1 1	1		1 1 1	1 1 1						2	9 9 9	12 6 4	6 1 4	15 1 1			9 3 1									
12	Myrtle Point PD (2,900)	2	OFF Clr Arr			1 1 1	9 8 16	39 7 15	77 10 15	2 1 1	1 1 1	8 2 3		8 2 5	1		28 3 5	1		3 13 17	15 13 17							26 26 26	26 25 30	10 9 12	11 6 1			48 31 12									
12	North Bend PD (9,700)	3	OFF Clr Arr		2 1 1	5 4 11	23 14 20	137 26 193	443 185 99	39 14 25	26 2 1	6 2 4	35 9 4		1 3 3	163 18 14	10 3 8		4 3 2	46 45 52			36 35 42		10 10 9		3 7 7	76 54 76	56 22 70	25 24 17	76 24 15	17 16 24		64 55 20									
12	Powers PD (950)	1	OFF Clr Arr				4 3 2	16 4 9	20 4 4	1 8 2						9 2 7	1									1 1 1	1 1 1	6 3 7	8 6 13	6 4 2													
12	State Police		OFF Clr Arr	1 1 1	4 3 2	4 6 9	11 6 22	36 8 31	96 8 13	34 8 25	19 1 1	7 3 1	5 3 1	13 1 3		1 1 7	25 4 5	2	3	113 106 93			101 95 89		12 11 4	1	519 519 519	2 2 90	4 4 11	16 7 6			12 4 16										
COUNTY TOTAL (61,100)			7	OFF Clr Arr	4 1 1	15 7 3	31 4 11	137 66 79	815 134 215	1870 470 533	220 62 82	129 94 86	21 5 20	87 33 124	410 176 124	1 7 12	10 19 21	851 291 164	23 19 21	45 20 18	351 291 365	4 3 1	317 260 333		30 28 4	1 3 3	21 6 10	1010 1010 1010	393 303 554	199 143 188	690 188 175	41 39 53	592 352 124										
12	Curry Co. SO		OFF Clr Arr	1 1 1	1 1 1	1 1 1	19 8 11	90 24 18	192 37 18	26 13 3	8 3 1	4 1 1	1 1 1	22 3 3		2 2 4	112 11 4	1		10 7 2	28 22 7	2 2 7	24 19 7			5 3 1	44 44 44	23 20 17	23 35 7	78 35 7	1 30		38 30										
12	Brookings PD (3,370)		OFF Clr Arr		1 2 2	1 3 2	6 8 22	28 8 20	86 20 5	14 6 5	2 1 1	2 2 2		29 1 1		70 11 1	3 1 1			5 3 1	27 17 4			27 17 4			1 1 1	64 64 64	82 67 21	22 13 13	8 3 3			36 31 10									
12	Gold Beach PD (1,750)		OFF Clr Arr			1	7 3 6	25 5 35	87 26 4	11 10 4		1 1 1	14 13 11	18 33 4			78 20 20	1 1 1		1 1 1	14 14 18			11 11 12		3 5 5	25 25 25	6 5 8	7 6 8	79 7 6			19 12 7										
12	State Police		OFF Clr Arr				1 1 1	2 1 3	11 3 3	2 1 3	4 1 1		1 1 1				1 1 2			35 35 34			35 35 34				79 79 79	1 1 26	1 1 1					2 2 2									
COUNTY TOTAL (14,500)				OFF Clr Arr	1 1 1	2 1 1	3 15 11	33 37 61	145 83 12	53 29 12	13 5 5	9 1 12	18 14 12	70 38 7		2 2 2	261 43 27	5 3 1	16 10 3		104 88 63	2 2 5	97 82 57		5 4 1		6 4 2	212 212 212	116 44 96	53 44 39	165 42 13	8 3 3	95 73 19										
DISTRICT TOTAL (75,600)			7	OFF Clr Arr	4 1 2	17 7 3	34 5 13	170 81 90	960 171 594	2246 553 94	273 91 94	142 99 91	30 6 5	105 47 32	480 214 131	1 9 12	12 152 191	1112 22 191	28 22 22	61 30 21	455 379 428	6 5 1	414 342 390		35 32 5	1	27 10 5	1222 1222 1222	509 399 613	252 187 227	855 230 188	49 42 56	687 425 143										

District 9

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS								PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS												DRUG ABUSE										
			MURDER 011	MANSLAUGHTER 012	FORCIBLE RAPE 02	ROBBERY 03	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 04	BURGLARY 05	LARCENY 06	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT 07	OTHER ASSAULTS 042	ARSON 09	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT 10	FRAUD 11	EMBEZZLEMENT 12	STOLEN PROPERTY 13	VANDALISM 14	WEAPONS 15	PROSTITUTION 16	OTHER SEX OFFENSE 17	DRUG TOTAL 18	NARCOTIC 181	MARIJUANA 182	SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC 183	DAINGEROUS DRUGS 184	GAMBLING 19	FAMILY OFFENSES 20	DUII 21	LIQUOR LAWS 22	DISORDERLY CONDUCT 24	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC) 26	CURFEW & LOITERING 28	RUNAWAY JUVENILE 29
12	Hood River Co. SO	Off		1		4	10	93	178	8	1	1			121	1		2	4		4						58	2		28			3
		Clr					3	7	2						2													58					
		Arr			1	6	8	23	7		3	1			3				2	18		16	1	1				58	12	13	21		7
12	Hood River PD (4,600)	Off			1	14	53	176	11	12	5	13	48		106	4		6	15		15						71	13	9	48		5	7
		Clr			1	18	36	7		1	1				8				7		7						71	10	1	2			1
		Arr			5	16	32	4		1	1			1	1	9	5		26		26						71	32	10	3		5	10
12	State Police	Off			2	1	16	1		1	3				6			2	24		24						156			2			2
		Clr			1	1	1	1		1					1				23		23						156						2
		Arr				1	1	1		1					2				19		19						156	23					7
COUNTY TOTAL (14,600)	Off		1		5	26	147	370	20	14	9	13	60		233	5		10	43		43					285	15	9	78		5	12	
	Clr				2	21	44	9	2	2				8				30		30						285	10	1	2			3	
	Arr			1	12	24	56	11	5	2			4	4	23	5		2	63		61	1	1			285	67	23	24		12	28	
12	Sherman Co. SO	Off					9	22	2					2			1	2		2						4			1	1		1	
		Clr					2	1							2				2		2					4							1
		Arr					3	5							1	4			3		2					4							1
12	State Police	Off				1		7	1	1	2		2				2		7		4					32							3
		Clr					2	1		1			2						7		4					32							
		Arr					3	3		1	2		2						5		3					32	1						3
COUNTY TOTAL (2,200)	Off				1		9	29	3	1	2		4		9	2		1	9		6				36			1		1		1	
	Clr					2	3		1		2				2			9		6					36								
	Arr					3	8		1	2		2		1	4		1	8		5					36	1						3	
12	Wasco Co. SO	Off	2	7	2	4	23	70	150	25	5	2	2	7	1	74			6	10		6	2	2		39	1	1	35			26	
		Clr		5	2	2	12	28	31	12	4	1		6		19			5	10		6	2	2		39			1	17			12
		Arr		2		2	8	14	56	2	5	3	1	5		5	3		2	49	1	38		10		39	59	9	7		2		
12	The Dalles PD (11,135)	Off	1		2	8	16	150	467	39	5		10	27		39	5		8	30		27		3		113	52	35	55		26	29	
		Clr	1			2	8	30	135	15	3		2	3		7			2	26		25		1		113	42	16	30		24	23	
		Arr				1	24	29	86	1	16		1	2		9	2		20		19					113	55	42	58		27	27	
12	State Police	Off	1		4	2	3	6	22	4	2	4	1	9		2	3		15		15					227						4	3
		Clr			1		2	5	1	1	2	1	1	4			3		15		15					227						3	1
		Arr			4	2	1		7	2	2	4	3		1	4		1	14		14					227	16					4	17
COUNTY TOTAL (20,400)	Off	2	7	8	14	42	226	639	68	12	6	13	43	1	115	8		14	55		48	2	5		379	53	36	94		26	58		
	Clr	1	5	3	4	22	58	171	28	9	2	3	13		26	3		7	51		46	2	3		379	42	17	50		24	36		
	Arr		2	4	5	33	43	149	5	23	7	2	10		15	9		3	83	1	71		11		379	130	51	69		29	44		
DISTRICT TOTAL (37,200)	Off	2	8	8	20	68	382	1038	91	27	17	26	107	1	357	15		25	107		97	2	8		700	68	46	173		31	71		
	Clr	1	5	3	4	24	81	218	37	12	2	3	23		41	5		7	90		82	2	6		700	52	18	52		24	40		
	Arr		2	4	6	45	70	213	16	29	9	2	16		5	42	14		6	154	1	137	1	15		700	198	74	93		41	75	

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE													
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29
12	Klamath Co. SO	3	Off	4	1		21	91	152	5	4	2	3	1	1	99	6		4	5	2	3				3	37	8	21	77		45	
			Clr	1			3	10	16		2			1	1	10	1			1	3	2	1				2	37	5	7	2		17
			Arr	1		1	2	2	8					2	1	3	1				2	1	1				1	37	2	12	2		
10	Klamath Falls PD (17,285)		Off	2	1	7	16	47	248	768	75	80	3	15	54	1	2	430	22	1	17	96	7	61		28	21	113	80	153	322	19	120
			Clr	2		3	2	12	30	116	15	13		4	11		1	17	18	1	2	63	5	48		10	2	113	71	62	80	16	21
			Arr	5		1	7	23	41	137	10	1	2	13		4	13	21	1	2	102	6	78		18	1	113	86	124	342	25	64	
9	Merrill PD (825)		Off				3	7	17	4	2		5	1	1	2			1	4		3		1		10	1	3	5		1		
			Clr				2	2	10	1	1		2	1						1	1				1		10	1	1	1		1	
			Arr				2	3	5	2	1		1							1	1				1		10	2	3	3			
12	State Police	4	Off	6	1	3	10	72	194	382	63	38	22	7	52	2	157	17	16	334	12	257		65		5	773	2	29	48	2	18	
			Clr	5	1	1	2	45	29	106	16	26	6	3	27	2	24	16	7	327	10	254		63		3	773	2	29	36	1	8	
			Arr	5	1	1	2	49	103	153	33	39	12	3	32	6	45	19	11	239	5	202		32		7	773	105	44	46	20	71	
	COUNTY TOTAL (56,500)	7	Off	8	5	11	26	143	540	1319	147	124	27	22	114	3	6	688	45	1	38	439	21	324		94	29	933	91	206	452	21	184
			Clr	7	2	4	4	62	71	248	32	42	6	7	41	1	4	51	35	1	11	394	17	303		74	7	933	79	98	119	17	47
			Arr	10	2	2	10	76	149	303	45	41	12	5	48	11	61	41	1	14	344	12	281		51	2	933	195	183	393	45	135	
12	Lake Co. SO		Off		1		7	36	11	5						3			2	2	2				2	2		4	2		3		
			Clr				4	9	1	2										2	2	2				2	2		3	1		3	
			Arr				1	2	2											3	3					1	2		2	2		3	
4	Lakeview PD (2,870)		Off				2	1	1	1						1										1	2		2	1			
			Clr				1	1	1	1																1	2		1	1			
			Arr				1	2	2	2																1	2		1	1			
12	State Police		Off		1			5	6	1	1	3				2			2	22		22					18		1	1		2	
			Clr		1			1	1	1	1						2			2	22		22				18		1	1			
			Arr		1			2	2	2	2						1				17		17				18	36	3	2		2	
	COUNTY TOTAL (6,680)		Off		2		7	43	18	7	2	3				6			2	24		24					21	2	5	4		5	
			Clr		1		4	10	2	4	2	6	7				2			2	24		24				21	2	4	3		3	
			Arr		1		1	5	4	4	4	2	2				1				20		20				21	38	5	5		5	
	DISTRICT TOTAL (63,180)	7	Off	8	6	13	26	150	583	1337	154	126	30	22	114	3	6	694	45	1	40	463	21	348		94	29	954	93	211	456	21	189
			Clr	7	2	5	4	66	81	250	36	44	6	7	41	1	4	53	35	1	13	418	17	327		74	7	954	81	102	122	17	50
			Arr	10	2	3	10	77	154	307	45	45	14	5	48	11	62	41	1	14	364	12	301		51	2	954	233	188	398	45	140	

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE														
			011	012	02	03	04	05	06	07	042	09	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	181	182	183	184	19	20	21	22	24	26	28	29	
12	Umatilla Co. SO	4	Off		6	2	47	112	138	23	18	4	9	41	1	83	5	18	50	1	46		3		17	164	80	10	98	1	18			
			Clr		1		10	13	12	6	12	1	1	5		7	3	5	37		36		1	2	164	62	6	16	1	11				
			Arr		1		6	13	7	7	1	1				8	1		40		39		1		164	77	10	16		13				
0	Athens PD (1,000)		Off	NO REPORTS RECEIVED																														
			Clr																															
			Arr																															
12	Echo PD (520)	1	Off		2	1	7	3	10		1			2		17			1	2		2			1	9	6	4	6	1				
			Clr		1		5	2	5		1			2		12				2	2	2			1	9	5	4	3	1				
			Arr		1		2	4	4							18				2	2	2			1	9	10	2	4	1				
12	Hermiston PD (7,575)	9	Off	1		5	8	92	294	30	24		15	83		81	2	3	32	1	28		3	2	122	78	25	23	16	9				
			Clr	1		2	5	16	73	8	19		6	98		22	2	3	31	1	27		3	2	122	77	25	18	16	9				
			Arr	1		1	4	22	87	7	7		2	3		11	2	3	28	1	25		2	1	122	88	32	8	25	9				
12	Milton-Freewater PD (4,950)	6	Off		1	1	3	41	229	16	13		5	17		170	10	1	6		6		2	3	25	7	11	31	50					
			Clr				2	3	38	8	7		5	5		16	6	5	5		5			3	25	5	10	13	24					
			Arr				3	7	26	4	7		6			11	1	1	8		8			3	25	27	48	10	26					
12	Pilot Rock PD (1,750)	1	Off				1	9	22	1		1			29	1	2	7		6		1	9	30	2	34	5	5						
			Clr				4	4	4	1						2		7		6		1	9	30	2	34	5	5						
			Arr				1	2	2							5		5	4		4		1	30	2	34	5	5						
12	Pendleton PD (14,650)	5	Off	1	5	10	77	192	612	41	12	10	18	175	1	5	326	13	2	11	88	2	77	3	6	2	22	60	202	116	299	23	147	
			Clr	1	1	1	39	39	163	14	4	3	7	53	4	47	11	3	72	1	67	1	3	2	10	60	199	87	208	23	140			
			Arr	1	2	2	8	26	153	8	2	1	5	7	3	34	3	2	66	1	61	4	4	2	60	286	49	122	31	81				
12	Stanfield PD (1,245)	1	Off		1		2	21	38		2	1	2		22			3	66						10	4	9	14	4	5				
			Clr				3	3	2		1	1	1		1			1							10	5	7	2	4	1				
			Arr				1	5	2		1	2	2		1			8	1	5	2			8	49	13	10	21	1	6				
12	Umatilla PD (2,740)		Off		1	2	11	30	98	8	1	4	2	27	1	58	5		8	1	5	2		8	49	13	10	21	1	6				
			Clr			2	5	7	16	1	1	1	7	1	5	3			7	1	5	1		6	49	13	10	14	1	6				
			Arr			3	3	4	20		3	3	2	2	6	3			11	10		1	2	49	21	13	12		7					
0	Weston PD (620)		Off	NO REPORTS RECEIVED																														
			Clr																															
			Arr																															
12	State Police	1	Off	1	1	5	3	16	101	96	36	12	14	1	8	18	6	3	143	3	126		14	1	1	585		7	21	2				
			Clr	1	1	3	2	7	15	18	6	9	1	1		1	5	1	135	3	119		13			585		6	12	1				
			Arr	5		5	4	6	38	51	14	11	5	1	1	6	7	1	116	2	108		6			585		77	15	10				
	COUNTY TOTAL (52,100)	28	Off	3	2	20	24	172	601	1537	155	83	33	51	355	1	7	804	42	2	42	336	8	296	3	29	3	63	1054	392	192	547	45	243
			Clr	3	1	6	7	73	102	331	44	54	6	16	112	5	113	30	11	296	6	267	1	22	2	20	1054	363	149	286	41	194		
			Arr	6	7	10	34	117	350	40	32	10	10	19	4	93	17	8	276	4	257	15	2	6	1054	593	176	184	60	156				
12	Wheeler Co. SO		Off				2	9	12		2				3			1	1						19									
			Clr				1	4	4		1				3			1	1						12									
			Arr				2	4	4									1	1						16									
12	State Police		Off				5	2			1		2		2										4									
			Clr				2				1														4									
			Arr				4						1												4									
	COUNTY TOTAL (1,920)		Off				2	14	14		3		1	2		5		1		1		1			4	4	19			4				
			Clr				1	6	4		2														4	4	12			3				
			Arr				1	6	4				1												4	4	35			3				
	DISTRICT TOTAL (69,170)	28	Off	5	3	23	26	199	737	1762	175	96	37	56	368	1	8	909	50	2	48	477	10	426	3	38	3	66	1245	453	214	586	50	257
			Clr	4	1	7	7	89	149	374	51	62	6	16	116	5	142	37	13	429	7	390	1	31	2	22	1245	411	156	304	45	201		
			Arr	8	9	10	44	169	401	53	37	10	12	26	5	127	23	10	402	5	379	18	2	6	1245	786	189	211	64	174				

PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS

DRUG ABUSE

MONTHS OF REPORTING	AGENCY	OFFICER ASSAULT	PART I OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS							PART II OFFENSES, CLEARANCES & ARRESTS										DRUG ABUSE															
			MURDER 011	MANSLAUGHTER 012	FORCIBLE RAPE 02	ROBBERY 03	AGGRAVATED ASSAULT 04	BURGLARY 05	LARCENY 06	MOTOR VEHICLE THEFT 07	OTHER ASSAULTS 042	ARSON 09	FORGERY & COUNTERFEIT 10	FRAUD 11	EMBEZZLEMENT 12	STOLEN PROPERTY 13	VANDALISM 14	WEAPONS 15	PROSTITUTION 16	OTHER SEX OFFENSE 17	DRUG TOTAL 18	NARCOTIC 181	MARIJUANA 182	SYNTHETIC NARCOTIC 183	DANGEROUS DRUGS 184	GAMBLING 19	FAMILY OFFENSES 20	DUII 21	LIQUOR LAWS 22	DISORDERLY CONDUCT 24	ALL OTHER (EXCEPT TRAFFIC) 26	CURFEW & LOITERING 28	RUNAWAY JUVENILE 29		
12	Harney Co. SO		Off				1	2	8	20	3									3		3					1	4	1		2		3		
			Clr						3	5	2																		4			2		3	
			Arr	1				4	7	7	3									1		1						4			4		1		
12	Burns PD (3,675)	1	Off			1	2	27	47	175	17								1		5		5				1	16	5	29	27	5	15		
			Clr					10	3	11	5									4		4		4			1	16	6	26	11	4	2		
			Arr	1				14	4	6	2									9		9		9		1	16	8	35	4	6	1			
12	Hines PD (1,665)	1	Off						11	47	2									1		1						3		2	7	1	4		
			Clr							6	1									1		1						3		2			2		
			Arr							1	2									1		1						5	2	5	26		3		
12	State Police		Off							11	1		1						1		10		10					24			1		2		
			Clr							4											10		10					24					1		
			Arr							2	2									10		10				1	24						1		
	COUNTY TOTAL (7,700)	2	Off		1		3	29	66	253	23				3	87	2		2	19		19				2	49	7	31	37	6	24			
			Clr					10	6	26	8				1	8			1	15		15				1	49	6	28	13	5	8			
			Arr	2				20	4	16	7				3	18			1	21		2				2	49	20	41	34	6	6			
12	Malheur Co. SO		Off	1	1			3	31	47	7									1		1					2	18	2	5		5			
			Clr					1	2	4	2									1		1					2	18	2	2		5			
			Arr		1			1	1	4	1				3					1		1					18	3	4		6				
7	Nyssa PD (2,925)		Off				1	1	18	43	4									2		53				1	15	6	37	41	3	6			
			Clr							2										3		3					2	15	2			6			
			Arr							7					3					15		7					15	6	5	2	5				
12	Ontario PD (8,280)		Off			2	1	16	187	475	39				2	19	39		1	229		3		1	12		13					39			
			Clr					8	29	78	16				1	4	10		1	22		1		5			9					26			
			Arr		1			7	30	89	10				2	3	1			18		1		3		33	1	32				1	28		
12	Vale PD (1,850)		Off					2	21	26	5									1		1					18	11	9	14		8			
			Clr						4	4	2				1					1		1					18	6		8		5			
			Arr						1	2					1					1		1					18	6	2	3		3			
12	State Police	1	Off	2	1	1		2	7	28	29	13								4		10		1		7		3				2			
			Clr	1	1			1	4	4	3									1		1		2		7		3				3			
			Arr	1	1	1		3	13	17	10									2		3		1		4		2				6			
	COUNTY TOTAL (25,000)	1	Off	3	1	3		4	29	285	620	68								10		13		22		18		18				60			
			Clr	1	1	1		1	13	39	91	24								6		2		4		12		1				36			
			Arr	1	2	2		14	45	119	21									11		2		3		3		3				39			
	DISTRICT TOTAL (32,700)	3	Off	3	1	4		7	58	351	873	91								34		21		25		55		6	397	9	5	20	41		
			Clr	1	1	1		1	23	45	117	32								17		4		4		16		2	32	1	1	9	33		
			Arr	3	2	2		34	49	135	28									17		5		5		21		2	29	7	1	6	61		
	STATE TOTAL (2,396,100)	674	Off	117	223	940		2937	6725	38694	83030	9465								8502		1394		2250		8334		174		343	34707	1868	645	3505	10959
			Clr	82	97	410		882	3344	6690	17535	2039								4736		229		617		2953		22		169	4092	996	64	891	8585
			Arr	118	27	271		1040	2869	5916	18190	2153								2235		334		691		1140		7		509	3179	1375	659	627	10489
	State Police Total		Off	17	7	44		82	329	1176	2234	569								246		420		97		299		1		3	596	144		88	3294
			Clr	19	2	16		18	167	146	354	126								176		48		18		85		1		3	116	133		27	3168
			Arr	34		20		52	177	435	716	332								253		100		32		112		22		250	178		1	42	2671

SECTION 5
COUNTY ARREST DATA BY
AGE GROUPS

BAKER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																	1							1
ROBBERY										1					1									2
AG. ASSLT.					1		1							1	5	3	1	1					1	12
BURGLARY		1	4	3	3	7	5	4	3			1		5									19	18
LARCENY	1	2	6	5	4	4	10	4	2	3	2	1		1	1		2		3				22	29
M.V. THEFT			2	2	2	2						2											8	2
OTH. ASSLT	1						1					3		1		3	1		1	1	2	1	2	14
ARSON	2																						2	
FORG/COUNT			1																				1	
FRA'ID															1	1		1	1					4
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM		4	3	4	3	3			1					2	1	3					1		17	8
WEAPONS							1	1		1	1													4
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.			1													1		1					1	2
DRUG ABUSE				2	4	11	5	11	7	7	4	4	1	10	4	1							17	54
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					2	5	3	9	10	10	9	9	4	33	22	23	32	23	18	20	7	11	7	243
LIQ. LAWS			2	10	22	16	27	21	8	4	3	2	1	5				1	1				50	73
DIS. COND.				1	2	2	3	2		1	1		2	2	1	2	1	7				1	5	23
ALL OTHER				3	3				3	1			1	1	8	2	1	1			1	5	6	24
CURFEW		3	4	8	4	3																	22	
RUNAWAY		3	13	9	12	8																	45	
TOTAL	5	13	36	47	62	62	55	52	34	28	23	20	9	60	47	37	38	36	24	24	8	18	225	513

BENTON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE					1	1	2			1	1	1	1	2				1					2	9
ROBBERY					1	2	1	1			1	1		2				1					3	7
AG. ASSLT.	1		1	5	1	3	5	4	2	3	8	4	3	8	4	3	2	3					11	49
BURGLARY	2	5	17	15	22	23	7	14	14	5	8	5	1	8	7	1							84	70
LARCENY	9	13	33	23	33	36	38	34	22	16	13	8	9	24	8	4	4	2	1			2	147	185
M.V. THEFT		1	3	4	1	4	5					2	2	1	2								13	12
OTH. ASSLT			1	1	5	3	4	1	1	1	3	3	3	11	1	3	4						10	35
ARSON	3		4	1	3									1									11	1
FORG/COUNT					1					1	1		1		2								1	5
FRAUD				1	2	4		1	5	2			3	6	6	1	3	2					7	29
EMBEZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1		3		1	1	1		1		1	1									4	6
VANDALISM	8	2	6	5	8	7	2	7	4	1	1	1		6		2			1	1			36	26
WEAPONS			2	2	4	1		1	3	1				5	3				2				9	15
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.			1			1	1	2					3	1	2	1	1		3				2	14
DRUG ABUSE		1	4	13	22	23	22	25	17	14	26	4	1	16	7	1	1				1		63	135
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF										1			1	1										3
DUII					1	3	15	24	16	30	26	20	25	107	61	45	38	23	24	22	12	4	4	492
LIQ. LAWS		1	2	14	37	43	32	30	22	4	4	3	1	5									97	101
DIS. COND.			2	1	5	2	6	4	10	8	7	3	4	12	4	2	1	1		1			10	63
ALL OTHER		2	6	14	12	18	16	13	12	4	2	5	2	10	6	4	2	1			1	2	52	80
CURFEW	2	3	7	5	8	7																	32	
RUNAWAY	2	4	25	40	29	10																	110	
TOTAL	27	32	115	144	199	191	157	162	129	92	102	60	61	227	113	67	56	34	31	24	14	8	708	1,337

CLACKAMAS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER					2									2			1						2	3
MNSLTER.												1								1				2
FORC. RAPE									1			1		2										4
ROBBERY			2	3	5	6	2	4	3	7	2		2	4	2	2							16	28
AG. ASSLT.	1		8	6	11	6	8	7	8	2	2	4	2	33	21	13	17	3	4	1	2	3	32	130
BURGLARY	18	13	73	67	57	46	27	17	10	6	4	6	4	11	5	5							274	95
LARCENY	24	54	136	99	103	81	61	39	22	19	7	8	13	34	18	13	9	10	9	5	4	1	497	272
M.V. THEFT		2	19	30	22	18	6	10	6	3	3	1	1	3									91	33
OTH. ASSLT			3	2	5	6	7	6	5	1	2	2	1	9	6	6	2	1	1				16	49
ARSON	8	3	3	3	3	4	2			1		1		3	1				1				24	9
FORG/COUNT				3	1	5	1		2	2	2	1		4	1	1	2						9	16
FRAUD			1			2	3	1	1	4		3		6	2	2	3	2	2	1			3	30
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP		1	1	2	1	1	1		1			1		3					1				6	7
VANDALISM	11	19	21	12	27	10	21	8	7	3	2	2	1	5	3	1	2	1		1	2	1	100	60
WEAPONS			1	4	1	1	5	4	3		2		2	8	1	4	3	2					7	34
PROSTITUT.						2																	2	
SEX OFF.			1	1	2	1					1	1	2	3	2	1	1						5	11
DRUG ABUSE		1	20	29	52	42	55	48	26	30	21	18	14	48	14	4	1	1					144	280
GAMBLING															1				1					2
FAMILY OFF							1						1					1						3
DUII				3	9	33	45	51	46	71	64	63	50	259	208	180	135	131	98	70	38	28	45	1,537
LIQ. LAWS		1	17	31	63	90	108	92	47	8	9	8	2	12	3	3	3		3	1			202	299
DIS. COND.		5	8	8	15	18	19	22	25	12	15	7	13	39	14	15	4	5	4	3	1		54	198
ALL OTHER	3	11	30	36	56	31	34	31	24	10	25	13	24	80	48	34	22	20	11	11	2	11	167	400
CURFEW	1	5	57	52	68	55																	238	
RUNAWAY	5	16	100	99	52	27																	299	
TOTAL	71	131	501	490	555	485	406	340	237	179	161	141	132	568	350	284	205	178	134	94	49	44	2,233	3,502

CLATSOP COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.															1									1
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY						2	3																2	3
AG. ASSLT.		2	1	2	2		1	3	3		5	1	1	9	2	3	1	2		1			7	32
BURGLARY		2	5	4	2	10	13	4	7	1		2		4									23	31
LARCENY	3	15	21	12	16	24	27	17	4	4	3	1	5	15	4	2	1	5	3	1		1	91	93
M.V. THEFT			1	9	4	7	5		1	2		1		4									21	13
OTH. ASSLT					1	5	3	4	2					5	3	1	1	1	1	1			6	22
ARSON															1									1
FORG/COUNT			1			1	3			1						1							2	5
FRAUD						1	2		3	2				7	2	1							1	19
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP				1	1		1		2		1			1									2	5
VANDALISM	5	5	6	6	3	6	1	1	2	1		2		5	2								31	14
WEAPONS		1		1	4	1		3					2	2	1	1					1		7	10
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.									1	1		3	1	4	1	1		3						15
DRUG ABUSE			1	2	7	9	9	11	8	4	9	5	3	14	3	1	2						19	69
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																1								1
DUII					2	9	14	14	17	25	20	22	20	88	51	57	32	48	24	39	26	19	11	516
LIQ. LAWS		1	8	21	50	78	100	91	50	13	4	4	5	6	2	2		1			1		158	279
DIS. COND.	1				3	3	6	8	7	8	2	3	1	10	8	7	6	1			1		7	68
ALL OTHER			1	5	7	7	7	4	9	7	6	4	5	16	6	6	5	2		1	1		20	79
CURFEW		1	12	14	32	38	6																97	6
RUNAWAY	1	1	7	5	10	4																	28	
TOTAL	10	28	64	82	144	205	201	160	116	69	50	48	43	190	87	84	48	63	30	43	30	20	533	1,282

COLUMBIA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														1		1								2
MNSLTER.									1															1
FORC. RAPE															1	1	1							3
ROBBERY							1	2				1												4
AG. ASSLT.	2	3			4	3		1	1	2	3	1	1	3	3	2	2		3			1	12	23
BURGLARY		5	7	19	15	17	9	6		2	6	1	1				1						63	26
LARCENY	7	21	30	19	13	10	13	9	5	5	5	1	2	6	5	4	4	1	1	1	1	2	100	65
M.V. THEFT	1		6	3	6	2		1		1					3								18	5
OTH. ASSLT				2	1		3	1	4			2	4	2		2	1	1			1		3	21
ARSON						1																	1	
FORG/COUNT									1															1
FRAUD								1							2			3						7
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1	2	1				1						1								4	2
VANDALISM	6	8	12	5	7	3	3	2	3	1	2	2		1	6	2	1		2				41	25
WEAPONS									1						2	1		1				1		7
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.						1								3	4		2	1					1	10
DRUG ABUSE	1		5	9	15	24	12	8	10	3	6	4	5	9	5	1							54	63
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					3	6	8	12	11	19	12	9	21	67	70	47	56	41	25	27	24	11	9	460
LIQ. LAWS			10	16	35	64	65	45	34	7	2	5	3	5		1	1						125	170
DIS. COND.	2	1	4		6	2	10	8	5	6	5	4	2	7	4	3	4	1		1	1		15	61
ALL OTHER	2	4	5	8	19	8	12	19	11	23	19	22	20	79	42	13	8	3	3	2	4	3	46	283
CURFEW		1	2	1	3	4																	11	
RUNAWAY		4	32	21	19	9																	85	
TOTAL	21	47	114	105	147	154	136	115	88	69	60	54	59	189	143	77	82	51	34	33	31	18	588	1,239

COOS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER																1							1		
MNSLTER.								1																1	
FORC. RAPE								1	1	1														3	
ROBBERY				1	1	3	2	1	1					1		1							2	9	
AG. ASSLT.	1		2	6	3	10	3	5	2	3	3	6	1	14	6	7	3	1	2		1		22	57	
BURGLARY	8	17	38	31	25	15	10	27	11	5	5	6	1	7	8	1							134	81	
LARCENY	18	30	85	57	64	42	31	26	21	16	12	8	9	46	20	13	11	3	4	9	4	4	296	237	
M.V. THEFT	2	3	9	16	17	10	7	3	1	2	2		1	4	4				1				57	25	
OTH. ASSLT	2			1	8	1	8	6	4	2	6	3	5	14	10	5	3	2	3	1	2		12	74	
ARSON	1				1	1				1											1		3	2	
FORG/COUNT			3	1			2	3	1		3				3			2					4	16	
FRAUD				1	5	5	4	6	22	8	1	7	33	15	3	6	5			2		1	6	118	
EMBEZZ.																									
STLN. PROP			1		3	2	1		1	1	1			1	1								6	6	
VANDALISM	10	10	14	5	8	60	10	7	7	3	8	4	4	6	1	3	1	1	1			1	107	57	
WEAPONS		1	2	1	1	1	2	1	1	1		2	2	3		2	1						6	15	
PROSTITUT.																									
SEX OFF.			4	1		2				1			2	2	3	3							7	11	
DRUG ABUSE		1	9	11	34	37	37	30	25	31	21	14	17	62	21	8	6		1				92	273	
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF						1		1							1								1	2	
DUII				6	17	35	35	29	52	42	38	38	153	123	115	77	83	66	49	35	17		23	987	
LIQ. LAWS		2	16	42	81	79	138	98	62	16	6	5	1	3	1		1	3					220	334	
DIS. COND.	3	1	8	8	15	6	15	3	7	12	14	13	10	31	15	10	8	4	3	1			41	147	
ALL OTHER	2	6	18	18	20	10	11	7	2	4	12	4	7	21	10	11	5	1	5	1			74	101	
CURFEW		4	14	15	19	1																	53		
RUNAWAY	1	9	45	28	32	9																	124		
TOTAL	48	84	268	241	339	310	318	260	181	174	144	104	105	405	238	185	122	105	86	63	43	24	1,290	2,557	

CROOK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY			1																				1	
AG. ASSLT.				1		2		1	1			1	2	3		1		1					3	10
BURGLARY	4		4	4	10	7	2	2	4	1		1		2	1								29	13
LARCENY	2	5	20	11	6	9	4	3	1	1	2	1	1		1	1			1				53	16
M.V. THEFT			2	2	4	1		1								1							9	2
OTH. ASSLT		1				1				1				1	1								2	3
ARSON			1																				1	
FORG/COUNT						1																	1	
FRAUD				1			1	1		1				1	1								1	5
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM	3	2	2	1	1	2	1	1			1	1			1								11	5
WEAPONS				3		1			1		1	1		1									4	4
PROSTITUT.																							2	
SEX OFF.		1	1																					
DRUG ABUSE			2	4	3	4	7	5	9	3	1	4	8	12	2	3							13	54
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					2	4	7	8	10	9	9	5	9	29	21	21	17	17	17	18	6	8	6	211
LIQ. LAWS		1	8	17	30	33	41	27	21	2		4	2	1									89	98
DIS. COND.		2	3	3	7	7	4	5	4	8		2	2	5	8		5	4				1	22	51
ALL OTHER	1	4	1	1	2	2	4	3	4	3	3	1		7	2							1	11	28
CURFEW		2	11	14	21	15																	63	
RUNAWAY		2	7	13	5																			
TOTAL	10	20	63	75	91	89	71	57	55	29	17	21	24	62	38	27	22	22	21	18	6	10	348	500

CURRY COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER						1																	1	
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY												2												2
AG. ASSLT.							1			1				4	2	1	1					1		11
BURGLARY		4		1			6	1	1	2			1	1		1							5	13
LARCENY	1	3	6	10	2	2	4	6	1	1	3	3	2	7	2	4		1	1		1	1	24	37
M.V. THEFT		1	1		3	1	1	2	1			1	1										6	6
OTH. ASSLT							1	1						1		1		1						5
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT				9											3								9	3
FRAUD				1			2					1		1	1			1					1	6
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM	3	1	2	12	1	1	2	5															20	7
WEAPONS													1											1
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.										1					1							1		3
DRUG ABUSE				2	3	2	10	12	3	4	4	2	8	7	5		1						7	56
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF			1												1								1	1
DUII						5	8	9	5	4	8	10	1	35	24	11	25	18	22	9	6	12	5	207
LIQ. LAWS		1			5	9	20	8	5	5	3	1		1								1	15	44
DIS. COND.						1	3	5	3	2		2	1	8	3	2	5	2	2				1	38
ALL OTHER			1	1			1	1	2				2	3	1		1						2	11
CURFEW		2				1																	3	
RUNAWAY	1	2	4	4	5	3																	19	
TOTAL	5	14	15	40	19	26	59	50	21	20	18	22	17	71	40	20	33	23	25	9	10	13	119	451

DESCHUTES COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																1				1			2	
MNSLTER.				1												1							1	1
FORC. RAPE						2								1	2								2	3
ROBBERY						2	4		1				1	2									2	8
AG. ASSLT.						1	1	1	2	1	1	1		10	7	4	3			1			1	32
BURGLARY	3	1	10	8	8	6	14	6	8	1	3	2	2	3	4	1	2	1					36	47
LARCENY	6	12	37	26	35	34	33	18	17	4	7	8	7	22	8	7	4	5	5	5	3	2	150	155
M.V. THEFT			7	5	8	6	3	1			3		2	2	1								26	12
OTH. ASSLT							1	1	1	1		1	1	4	5	1	2	2		1		1		22
ARSON	1	2										1											3	1
FORG/COUNT							1			1		1	1	2	1									7
FRAUD								2		1		1		3		3		1			1			12
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP		1	1	1	2	1	1							1	1	2							6	5
VANDALISM	1		1	2	1	4	2	2	1	1	2		2	1	2		1						9	14
WEAPONS				1	2	2	3		1		1	1		5	2			2	1			1	5	17
PROSTITUT.									1															1
SEX OFF.						1	1	1				1		1	1		2				1	1	1	9
DRUG ABUSE		1	13	8	25	34	34	38	28	19	21	15	15	56	12	8	1	1		1			81	249
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII			2		3	22	23	28	29	41	43	37	47	149	135	74	82	68	53	36	25	20	27	890
LIQ. LAWS			13	22	51	70	58	52	26	7	6	3	1	7	2	2				1			156	165
DIS. COND.			5	1	8	3	14	4	4	10	10	6	10	19	17	3	4	1	3	1	2	1	17	109
ALL OTHER			12	7	13	10	4	4	3	2	1	4	3	13	4	3	5		2		1	3	42	52
CURFEW		4	14	26	27	15	1																	
RUNAWAY		1	14	12	11	4																		
TOTAL	11	22	129	120	194	217	198	158	122	89	98	82	92	301	204	110	106	81	64	47	33	29	693	1,814

DOUGLAS COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														1		1				1				3
MNSLTER.										1														1
FORC. RAPE			1							1		1		7	2	3		2					1	16
ROBBERY			1		2	2	2	2		1	1			4	2	1		1	1				5	16
AG. ASSLT.	1	1	5	5	5	6	6	4	7	4	5	3	6	24	15	11	8	6	3		3	1	23	106
BURGLARY	7	15	51	24	45	24	17	11	4	6	3	3	4	9	7	1	2		1	1			166	69
LARCENY	10	29	70	65	63	46	39	48	24	25	13	15	16	25	32	15	14	6	5	4	2	2	283	285
M.V. THEFT			19	24	12	9	10		2	3	4			2	3	2	2						64	28
OTH. ASSLT	2	1	5	1	2	4	3	4	5	5	2	4	1	9	5	5	3	2	3	4			15	55
ARSON	5	5	1	3	2	2		1		2						1				1			18	5
FORG/COUNT			3	1	2	3	1	1		1	2	5	4	2	3	2	1						9	22
FRAUD				1	3	3	4	3	3	7	4		1	8	3	2	1			1		1	7	38
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1			1		1	1							1							2	3
VANDALISM	18	14	36	27	14	10	15	6	6	7	2	7	3	8	8	4	1	2	1		1		119	71
WEAPONS			1	2		2	5	7	2	1	2	1		6	6	3	4		1	1			5	39
PROSTITUT.			1				1																1	1
SEX OFF.			1	1		1	1					3	2	3		3	3		3	1		1	3	20
DRUG ABUSE	2	5	11	20	35	61	79	75	64	48	40	12	37	107	37	12	2			1	1	1	134	546
GAMBLING												1	1	2	5	3	3	2	3	2	3	1		26
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					9	28	43	56	59	77	67	81	69	239	221	165	142	145	103	86	40	38	37	1,631
LIQ. LAWS	1	2	11	15	46	51	71	56	45	15	7	4	2	7	2	2							126	211
DIS. COND.	1		6	11	9	12	17	6	16	21	13	20	25	52	27	21	7	5	5	2	1		39	238
ALL OTHER	11	7	23	24	27	31	15	18	14	20	5	12	18	29	21	17	16	10	5	5	2		123	207
CURFEW			4	6	3	4																	17	
RUNAWAY		6	30	17	10	8																	71	
TOTAL	58	85	281	247	289	308	329	299	252	245	170	203	189	544	400	274	209	181	134	110	53	45	1,268	3,637

GILLIAM COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER						1																	1	
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.																1								1
BUKGLARY																								
LARCENY		1	1		2								2		3								4	5
M.V. THEFT			1	3	1		1																5	1
OTH. ASSLT					1																		1	
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT																								
FRAUD																								
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM	3		2	4	1							1											10	1
WEAPONS								1							2									3
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.																								
DRUG ABUSE			1	2	1	3	9	4	6	6	3	3	2	16	4	1							7	54
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					1		1	2			3		1	3	3	4	4	5	3	2	2	1	1	34
LIQ. LAWS			3	2	2	3	17	12	6		1	1	1										10	38
DIS. COND.				1	1																		2	
ALL OTHER	1	1								1			1	1	1						1		2	5
CURFEW						4																	4	
RUNAWAY			1	2		1																	4	
TOTAL	4	2	9	14	10	12	28	19	12	7	8	4	7	22	11	6	4	5	3	2	3	1	51	142

GRANT COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.														1	2	2								5
BURGLARY			4	3	2	3	5			1		1		2									12	9
LARCENY		2	1			4	3		1			1			1				1				7	7
M.V. THEFT			2			1																	3	
OTH. ASSLT																								
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT												1												1
FRAUD															1		1							2
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM			2	2	1				1						1								5	2
WEAPONS																								
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.																								
DRUG ABUSE				1	1	1	5	2	2	1	2			1	1								3	14
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					2	1	2	2	2	1	1		1	8	1	4	3	4	4	2		2	3	37
LIQ. LAWS			1	3	4	2	5	5	4							1							10	15
DIS. COND.															1							1		2
ALL OTHER									2	1	1			1										5
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY			3	2	2	3																	10	
TOTAL		2	13	11	12	15	20	17	10	4	3	3	2	13	7	7	4	4	5	2		3	53	99

HARNEY COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER															1		1							2
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.						2	4	1		1	1			5	1	2	2			1			2	18
BURGLARY					1		2										1						1	3
LARCENY				1		1	3	3		1	1	1	2			2					1		2	14
M.V. THEFT			1		1	1	1						2	1									3	4
OTH. ASSLT									2				1	1	2									6
ARSON														1			1	1						3
FORG/COUNT																			1	1				2
FRAUD									1			1		5	3	7	1							18
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM		1	1	1				3	1			1											3	5
WEAPONS												1												1
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.														1										1
DRUG ABUSE			1		2	6	2	2		1		4	1	1			1						9	12
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF														2										2
DUII							1			3	1		1	5	1	4	10	4	5	8	3	3		49
LIQ. LAWS			2	1		3	3	5	4										2				6	14
DIS. COND.			1				2		4	1	3	2	3	7	7	1	1	3	4			2	1	40
ALL OTHER			1		1		3	3	1	2	2	1		4	3	8	2		1	1	1		2	32
CURFEW			3		1	2																	6	
RUNAWAY			3		2	1																	6	
TOTAL		1	13	3	8	16	21	17	13	9	8	12	10	34	16	24	20	8	13	11	5	5	41	226

HOOD RIVER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY															1									1
AG. ASSLT.					1				1	1				2	3	2		1		1			1	11
BURGLARY	1	1	2	3	3	1	1	1	2	2	1			4	2								11	13
LARCENY	1	4	2	3		6	5	3	4	4	1	3	2	1	6	5	3	1			1	1	16	40
M.V. THEFT			5	2				1	2					1									7	4
OTH. ASSLT											1	1		1			1		1					5
ARSON						1								1									1	1
FORG/COUNT																								
FRAUD							1	1						1										4
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP				1	2		1																3	1
VANDALISM		1	1	1	1	1	2	4	1	1	1	2	1	5						1			5	18
WEAPONS					1						1		1					1					1	4
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.						1										1							1	1
DRUG ABUSE			1	1	4	8	6	10	5	8	7	1	3	7	2								14	49
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII	1				2	3	10	16	9	14	11	10	8	46	32	25	20	23	21	19	12	3	6	279
LIQ. LAWS			1	8	8	12	17	8	7	2	2		2										29	38
DIS. COND.					2	2	1	2	2	2		1		4	5	1		1					4	19
ALL OTHER					1	2	4	1	2	1		1		3	3	2		1	3				3	21
CURFEW			3		2	7																	12	
RUNAWAY		3	11	10	3	1																		
TOTAL	3	9	26	29	30	45	49	48	33	36	25	20	19	78	53	34	25	27	26	19	13	4	142	509

JACKSON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														2	2									4
MNSLTER.									1					1				1						3
FORC. RAPE					1	2		1			1		3	4	1	2	1			1		1	3	15
ROBBERY			1	3	5	6	2	1	2	3		1		6	6	3							15	24
AG. ASSLT.		2	9	3	7	6	7	4	6	7	6	6	4	27	16	12	5	8	1	5		3	27	118
BURGLARY	15	26	48	28	20	24	24	10	10	8	7	7	5	18	6	3		1			2		161	101
LARCENY	25	62	99	59	83	70	87	43	38	25	31	25	25	88	37	29	19	18	23	13		14	398	528
M.V. THEFT		6	10	14	16	11	15	7	9	3	5	2	3	5	6	2		2		2			57	61
OTH. ASSLT		3	8	1	3	5	5	2	4	5	4	4	5	10	8	4	2	2	2	1			20	58
ARSON	2	3	4	1	1					1			1	2					1				11	6
FORG/COUNT				2	1	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	1	4	1	1			1				4	18
FRAUD			2	1	1	4	5	5	11	4	5	2	4	13	8	13	4	5	2	3		1	8	85
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP	1	1	1	4	2	4	3	1	2	1	1	2	3	2	1								13	16
VANDALISM	15	14	16	8	13	12	9	5	3	2	4	2	7	12	2	2	1	4					78	53
WEAPONS	1		4	1	5	8	7	4	4	3	1	2	4	10	10	3	4		1				19	53
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.			1			2	1		3	2	2			4	6	3	4	3	1		1		3	30
DRUG ABUSE	3	2	37	41	81	71	113	77	59	55	56	44	39	115	44	14	11	2	2				235	631
GAMBLING														2			3	1	1	4				11
FAMILY OFF						1			1					1	1		1	1					1	5
DUII				2	17	39	64	56	67	92	85	85	88	334	226	212	183	151	140	100	56	44	58	1,983
LIQ. LAWS	1	4	13	49	88	126	159	99	61	12	8	11	5	19	5	10	2	12	6	4	5	3	281	421
DIS. COND.	3	7	20	11	10	27	31	17	14	25	19	14	14	61	25	18	16	21	14	10	3	4	78	306
ALL OTHER	2	4	29	23	29	39	43	34	24	22	17	18	14	35	21	10	6	11	7	7		2	126	271
CURFEW	2	4	28	25	47	42	1																148	1
RUNAWAY	3	3	56	42	27	15	2																146	2
TOTAL	73	141	386	318	457	515	579	368	322	271	253	227	226	775	432	342	262	243	202	150	79	73	1,890	4,804

JEFFERSON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER															1									1
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																	1							1
ROBBERY							2																	2
AG. ASSLT.						1		1		3	4	1	4	7		2	1	1					1	24
BURGLARY		5	2	1	3	4	2	3	2	1			1		1	1	1						15	12
LARCENY	1	5	12	6	5	5	2	3	5	1		2	2	7	3	4	1	1					34	31
M.V. THEFT			4	3	4	3	1	1	2						1								14	5
OTH. ASSLT			1	1			1			3		3	1	2				1					2	11
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT									1				2		1									4
FRAUD								1			1			1				1						4
EMBEZZ.																			1					
STLN. PROP			1					1															1	1
VANDALISM		2		2	5	1	5	3	1		1			1			1					1	10	13
WEAPONS										1				1										2
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.							1							1			1							3
DRUG ABUSE				4	6	6	23	5	6	6	7	9	6	10	5	1							16	78
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					4	4	4	10	9	8	6	9	4	20	15	12	10	9	9	9	2	3	8	139
LIQ. LAWS			5	7	13	26	38	18	11	2		2		1					1				51	73
DIS. COND.			1	2	3	2	1	1	3	3	1	3		15	6	4	6	6	2				8	51
ALL OTHER			3			2	3	5	5	1	2			7	1	4		3					5	31
CURFEW				1																			1	
RUNAWAY			5	3	5	2																	15	
TOTAL	1	12	34	30	48	56	83	52	45	29	18	32	17	70	41	26	23	22	13	9	2	4	181	486

JOSEPHINE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER									1															1
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE														3	2				1					6
ROBBERY					1	4								5	1								5	6
AG. ASSLT.			2			1	1	1	1	2	1	2	5	5	5	5	3			2	3	1	3	37
BURGLARY	14	9	23	16	13	17	9	13	8	4			2	6	1		1					1	92	45
LARCENY	6	14	28	23	37	29	32	19	26	10	13	9	7	37	14	6	6	6	8	1	4	2	137	200
M.V. THEFT	1	2	15	21	8	10	7	6	5		1		3	4	1								57	27
OTH. ASSLT		1			2	3			1		2	2		2	3	4	2	3	1				6	20
ARSON																		2			1			3
FORG/COUNT				1	5	2	1	4		1	1		1	1	1								8	10
FRAUD					3	2	3	5	1	1		1		5	2	2	2	1	3			1	5	27
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP							1	1	1								1		1					5
VANDALISM	1	4	7	11	7	3	2	2	3			3		4	8	2							33	24
WEAPONS			1			1		2	1		1			1	3						3		2	11
PROSTITUT.													2	2			1					3		10
SEX OFF.											1	1												
DRUG ABUSE			8	19	26	38	31	22	24	27	24	13	7	53	33	7		4	3	1			91	249
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF									1															1
DUII				1	8	22	8	20	27	37	27	35	33	146	118	75	56	54	49	21	32	24	31	762
LIQ. LAWS	1		9	9	33	37	26	17	11	4	1	2		2	1		1						89	65
DIS. COND.			4	1	8	6	7	7	9	5	12	6	8	32	27	6	2	7	5	2	1	5	19	141
ALL OTHER		5	5	2	11	9	4	4	7	4	2	4	1	13	9	3		5		1		1	32	58
CURFEW			1	2	2	1																		6
RUNAWAY	1	9	39	28	29	17																	123	
TOTAL	24	44	142	134	193	203	132	125	125	97	86	76	71	322	230	108	76	80	70	28	44	38	739	1,708

KLAMATH COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER						1								5	2		2						1	9
MNSLTER.										1							1							2
FORC. RAPE					1											1							1	1
ROBBERY			2				2	2		1	1			1		1							2	8
AG. ASSLT.			2	2	2	2	6	6	2	4	6	1	2	15	6	9	5	1	3	1		1	8	68
BURGLARY	12	13	38	12	8	17	11	5	3	6	4	7		9	2		1			1			100	49
LARCENY	10	19	32	20	26	34	27	21	13	8	12	10	10	18	9	10	6	8	2	5	1	2	141	162
M.V. THEFT		2	5	10	4	9	3	3				3	1		3		1			1			30	15
OTH. ASSLT	1	2	1		5	3	1	1	2	3	1			1	5	4	3	1	4	1	1	1	12	29
ARSON		2	4	3							1		1	1	1								9	3
FORG/COUNT				1		1	1		1		1												2	3
FRAUD							3	1	3	4	6	2	2	9	6	5	5	1	1					48
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP				6		2		1	1		1												8	3
VANDALISM	2	6	7	3	5	4	6	5	2	1	4		2	4	4	1	1	3			1		27	34
WEAPONS			2	2	2	4	7	4	3	1	1		1	6		1	5	1					10	30
PROSTITUT.				1																			1	
SEX OFF.						1	1	1	2					2	3		1	3					1	13
DRUG ABUSE			13	19	28	26	36	26	17	34	19	32	17	31	9	14	3	1					86	239
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF											1						1							2
DUII				1	10	14	31	38	27	35	29	43	39	133	95	73	79	61	52	35	45	23	25	838
LIQ. LAWS		3	7	18	40	55	18	17	2	4	2	2	1	4	3	1	1	1				2	123	58
DIS. COND.	1	1	5	6	11	13	17	6	7	8	10	9	5	30	13	13	5	11	4		2	5	37	145
ALL OTHER		2	9	8	10	13	22	21	20	27	27	35	18	59	48	27	20	13	3	7			42	347
CURFEW	2	1	6	9	9	17	1																44	1
RUNAWAY	2	4	36	44	28	13																	127	
TOTAL	30	55	169	165	189	229	193	158	105	137	126	144	100	332	208	158	138	108	66	51	49	34	837	2,107

LAKE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER																									
MNSLTER.																									
FORC. RAPE																1								1	
ROBBERY																									
AG. ASSLT.																					1			1	
BURGLARY								1	1	2					1									5	
LARCENY										2					1	1								4	
M.V. THEFT																									
OTH. ASSLT											1	1			1				1					4	
ARSON																	1		1					2	
FORG/COUNT																									
FRAUD																									
EMBEZZ.																									
STLN. PROP																									
VANDALISM							1																	1	
WEAPONS																									
PROSTITUT.																									
SEX OFF.																									
DRUG ABUSE					2		4	2	5		2	3		1							1		2	18	
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF																									
DUII					1		1		1		1	1	3		1	1	2	3	5		1		1	20	
LIQ. LAWS			1	1	5	10	10	3	4	2		2											17	21	
DIS. COND.			1						1	1					1	1							1	4	
ALL OTHER							1				1			1				1		1				5	
CURFEW																									
RUNAWAY				1	2	2																		5	
TOTAL			3	1	10	12	17	6	12	7	4	7	1	8	2	3	2	3	5	6	2	1	26	86	

LANE COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT	
MURDER							1			2				1		2								6	
MNSLTER.									1					1		1									3
FORC. RAPE	2							1		1	1	1		3	1	1	2	2						2	14
ROBBERY		1	5	9	9	8	6	12	3	4	2	1	2	13	5	1	2	1						32	52
AG. ASSLT.	1	8	16	17	20	15	18	13	14	15	21	25	16	74	41	23	13	11	9	1	1	3	77	298	
BURGLARY	51	65	132	94	108	74	47	28	14	17	19	13	8	56	10	8	1	2					524	203	
LARCENY	87	147	328	228	237	172	157	122	108	85	55	46	41	189	81	50	41	33	30	28	9	9	1,199	1,084	
M.V. THEFT		11	52	53	47	29	13	8	13	11	6	2	7	11	5	3	1	1					192	81	
OTH. ASSLT	7	10	8	12	18	18	11	12	17	16	8	17	18	49	35	18	9	11	3	2		1	73	227	
ARSON	7	7	13	6	4	2				1				2	1								39	4	
FORG/COUNT	1	1	3	3	9	2	4	5	3	11	3	5	4	14	5	5	5	4					19	68	
FRAUD	1	1	3	3	10	3	10	15	17	10	16	9	11	38	30	6	9	4		1		1	21	177	
EMBEZZ.														1		1	1								3
STLN. PROP	2	6	12	17	20	13	8	3	3	2	3	2	1	11	4	2	1						70	40	
VANDALISM	28	45	64	30	42	21	18	10	10	10	8	3	5	32	14	7	4	2	3	2			230	128	
WEAPONS	1		11	9	16	8	12	12	10	7	12	4	3	29	21	4	2	8	1				45	125	
PROSTITUT.				1	5	4	2	5	7	1		3	2	2		1							10	23	
SEX OFF.		1	3	3	2	1	2		6	4	4	2	3	16	13	6	2		4	2			10	64	
DRUG ABUSE		12	43	68	120	153	156	134	107	110	102	99	76	278	88	34	4	4	1			1	396	1,194	
GAMBLING																									
FAMILY OFF												1					2								3
DUII		1	2	1	30	39	73	76	115	144	121	142	135	545	354	275	222	215	159	125	57	54	73	2,813	
LIQ. LAWS		3	29	64	137	151	208	168	130	26	15	7	11	45	10	6	9	6	1	13	5	2	384	662	
DIS. COND.	1	6	17	20	43	31	46	54	34	54	53	47	31	113	57	25	8	7	10	6	4	1	118	550	
ALL OTHER	7	23	64	70	81	86	108	138	104	99	111	116	85	318	165	72	37	24	22	21	6	3	331	1,429	
CURFEW	3	15	77	73	68	57																	293		
RUNAWAY	8	37	235	158	123	66																	627		
TOTAL	207	400	1,117	939	1,149	953	900	816	716	630	560	546	460	1,821	940	551	375	335	243	201	83	74	4,765	9,251	

LINCOLN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER										1							1							2
MNSLTER.																								
FORG. RAPE											1					1		1						3
ROBBERY										1					1	3			1					6
AG. ASSLT.	1	3	2	1	4	2		1	2	1		1	1	5	11	2	3	2		1	1		13	31
BURGLARY	5	24	20	21	7	18	12	5	1	6	4	3	1	6	6	3							95	47
LARCENY	12	14	28	17	25	23	17	16	12	2	6	5	4	11	9	6	5	3	1				119	97
M.V. THEFT		1	17	7	2	4	3		1					1	3	1		1					31	10
OTH. ASSLT		1	2		1	3		2	1			1	3	2	8	2	3		2			1	7	25
ARSON	1			4		1					1			1									6	2
FORG/COUNT							1			3	1					1			1					7
FRAUD						2	3		1		2	6	2	2	5	2	4	1					2	28
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			2	3	3	2		5			3												10	8
VANDALISM	7	7	7	1	2	4	2	3		2		2	1	3	1	3							28	17
WEAPONS	2		1	1			1		2	1			1	3	2	1	2			1			4	14
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.					1							1											1	1
DRUG ABUSE	1	1	7	9	15	32	40	18	23	12	12	11	5	29	21	3			5				65	179
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF							1																	1
DUII					4	2	10	19	10	15	22	18	27	101	88	63	44	52	46	35	27	18	6	595
LIQ. LAWS			8	15	43	66	69	52	18	2	6	5	2	2	2								132	158
DIS. COND.		1		2	3	1	5		1	2	1	2		10	4	1		2	2		1		7	31
ALL OTHER		1	10	8	7	9	7	3	3	6	1	11	2	16	8	6	4	2	3	1		1	35	74
CURFEW	1	2	2	1	3																		9	
RUNAWAY		2	17	13	18	4																	54	
TOTAL	30	57	123	103	138	173	171	124	75	54	61	68	48	199	166	95	63	66	59	38	30	19	624	1,336

LINN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1												2								1	2
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE							3	1	1			3		3	5				1					17
ROBBERY		2				5	1	4	3	2		1	2	3			1						7	17
AG. ASSLT.	1		7	5	8	6	13	11	7	10	8	15	10	39	28	11	11	6	1	1	1		27	172
BURGLARY	10	20	56	50	61	44	42	25	4	15	17	8	9	21	11	4	2		1				241	159
LARCENY	5	34	73	68	64	73	49	32	13	20	22	18	13	47	34	14	20	12	6	8	2	3	317	313
M.V. THEFT	1	1	13	20	17	13	10	3	7	1	2	5	3	8	7	4	3						65	53
OTH. ASSLT	2	1	11	4	4	3	6	4	5	6	6	3	6	12	11	7	9	1	4	1	3	1	25	85
ARSON	1	1	3		1					2				2			1	1					6	6
FORG/COUNT		1	1	4	1	7	1		1	3	2	1		15	1	4	2		1	1			14	32
FRAUD			1		1	2	4		2	3	2	4	3	8	4	3	2	3		2			4	40
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1	3	4	4	4	3							1	1							12	9
VANDALISM	8	20	22	29	16	20	23	6	13	11	12	4	2	13	4	2	4	1	1		1		115	97
WEAPONS		2	4	2	3	6	5	4	6	1	1			4	4	3	1	1					17	30
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.				2	1	1			1	1	1		2	3	2	5	1		2	1			4	19
DRUG ABUSE		1	9	19	37	52	50	61	47	49	37	32	22	83	24	10	5	3	2	1			118	426
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF														1		2	5	1						9
DUII			1	2	6	18	15	27	30	29	50	30	35	143	96	83	94	50	54	39	18	14	27	807
LIQ. LAWS		1	16	32	113	130	162	106	87	20	12	4	6	6	2	3		1					292	409
DIS. COND.	1	6	13	2	7	6	9	7	16	23	17	13	10	35	12	13	9	6	2	4	3	2	35	181
ALL OTHER	2	4	18	12	12	17	19	18	21	25	19	26	17	78	38	24	23	12	10	7	5	1	65	343
CURFEW	1	13	45	52	73	53																	237	
RUNAWAY	2	25	80	55	50	23																	235	
TOTAL	34	132	375	361	479	483	416	312	264	221	208	167	140	524	286	193	193	98	85	65	33	21	1,864	3,226

CONTINUED

3 OF 4

MALHEUR COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER															1									1
MNSLTER.																	2							2
FORC. RAPE			1														1						1	1
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.						2			1	2	3		1		1		1	1		1	1		2	12
BURGLARY	2	1	7	11	8	5		1	2	1	2	4			1								34	11
LARCENY	9	7	18	10	8	12	4	9	5	6	4	5	4	5	2	2	1	2	1	1	4		64	55
M.V. THEFT			3	2	2	1	4	2	2					4	1								8	13
OTH. ASSLT		1									1	3	1	2		1						2	1	10
ARSON				1		1																	2	
FORG/COUNT						1			1								1						1	2
FRAUD						1								2									1	2
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM			4	5	1	4	3		2					2									14	7
WEAPONS							1				2			2	1								1	6
PROSTITUT.						1																	1	
SEX OFF.				1			1									1	1			1			1	4
DRUG ABUSE			1		2	10	8	4	2	3	3		2	4	1								13	27
GAMBLING														1			1	1		1	1			5
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII			2	1	4	10	9	8	13	18	15	11	22	58	36	32	40	35	29	19	15	11	17	371
LIQ. LAWS			5	15	33	53	45	32	19	3	2			2									106	103
DIS. COND.	1	1	1	3	1	8	6	1	3	4	6	2	1	8	7	6	6	1		1			15	52
ALL OTHER		1		1	3	2	1	1		2	1	2		4		1	2		1	1		1	7	17
CURFEW				1	2	3																	6	
RUNAWAY			10	14	11	4																	39	
TOTAL	12	11	52	65	75	118	82	58	50	40	41	25	32	92	52	42	56	40	31	25	21	14	333	701

MARION COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER					2				1		1	1	1	2					1				2	7
MNSLTER.								2				1		1		1								5
FORC. RAPE					1	1	4		1	1		1		2	3			1					2	13
ROBBERY		1	5	2		7	16	10	6	2	2		3	14	6	5	1		1	1			15	67
AG. ASSLT.	1	1	27	16	16	10	10	12	14	10	7	6	8	42	19	16	9	8	8	1	2	1	71	173
BURGLARY	46	53	113	71	58	56	37	22	17	16	21	9	9	23	19	1	3		1				397	178
LARCENY	48	127	319	246	228	178	131	91	52	50	47	36	30	127	78	42	25	41	22	15	11	13	1,146	811
M.V. THEFT		8	30	36	35	12	12	8	2	2	1	3	3	11	8	2	2		1				121	55
OTH. ASSLT	2	1	12	7	9	6	11	6	11	7	2	2	7	25	21	13	2	5	1	1	1		37	115
ARSON	9	1	8	5	1	1	1	1		1					2		1	1					25	7
FORG/COUNT			2	1	9	9	2	2	1	1	3	1	4	16	4	1	1						21	36
FRAUD		1	2	1	2	2	8	4	3	1	3	3	1	7	6	5	1		1	1	1		8	45
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP	1		1		2	1	2	1		1	3	2		3	1	1	1						5	15
VANDALISM	32	32	47	40	28	23	8	9	6	10	6	8	8	24	11	8	1	1	2			1	202	103
WEAPONS			8	2	5	2	4	3	2	7	3	2	3	13	5	6	1	1	2	2			17	54
PROSTITUT.							1		2	1				2	1	1								8
SEX OFF.			1	1	4	3	1				1	2	1	10	12	4	3	2	1	4		2	9	43
DRUG ABUSE		3	23	14	62	53	55	54	46	16	32	35	26	47	28	11	3		4	1			155	358
GAMBLING														1						1				2
FAMILY OFF		1	3	2	2	2				1			1	2	2		2						10	8
DUII			1	2	23	41	68	73	75	76	71	87	95	348	252	192	202	131	90	74	50	28	67	1,912
LIQ. LAWS	1	1	13	46	96	173	137	137	65	18	5	5	3	13	5		4	5	11	16	9	3	330	436
DIS. COND.	1	5	36	18	16	32	18	21	22	19	9	19	22	74	27	22	15	14	9	4	7	1	108	303
ALL OTHER	7	19	49	23	42	53	64	47	58	58	28	29	40	89	64	52	21	22	13	13	3	15	193	616
CURFEW		6	54	65	83	65																	273	
RUNAWAY	6	34	174	113	103	39																	469	
TOTAL	154	294	928	711	827	769	590	503	384	298	245	252	265	896	574	383	298	232	168	134	84	64	3,683	5,370

MORROW COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13.to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER												1												1
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE														1		1								2
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.											1			1		1								3
BURGLARY		7	5	4	4	2	2			1													22	3
LARCENY	1	3		3	2	4		2	1	3				3	2								13	11
M.V. THEFT	1	2												1									3	1
OTH. ASSLT				1		1				1								1					2	2
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT										1														1
FRAUD			1										1		1			1					1	3
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP				1																			1	
VANDALISM	3	5		1		1			1		1					2	1			1			10	6
WEAPONS									2				1											3
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.																1								1
DRUG ABUSE			1	1	1	2	4	10	10	2	3	3	2	7	1								5	42
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII						4	1	5	2	5	4	6	6	17	10	12	8	7	14	3	5	3	4	108
LIQ. LAWS				4	9	14	15	25	14	2		1		1									27	58
DIS. COND.				1	1					1	1			1			3	1					2	7
ALL OTHER			1		2	2			1			1	1				1	1			1	1	5	7
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY		1	2	1																			4	
TOTAL	5	18	10	17	19	30	22	42	31	16	10	12	11	33	16	15	12	11	15	3	6	4	99	259

MULTNOMAH COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER			1			3	1	2	3	2	3	1	3	9	2	2	3	3	1	2	1		4	38
MNSLTER.										1				1	2									4
FORC. RAPE			1	4	6	3	6	9	7	5	7	6	6	26	20	7	3	5	1		1	1	14	110
ROBBERY	10	12	29	33	42	43	36	31	29	57	21	35	29	91	30	30	21	9	1	1			169	421
AG. ASSLT.	8	18	40	26	36	23	25	17	38	43	30	33	29	131	80	66	46	25	26	5	6	4	151	604
BURGLARY	35	73	195	162	149	109	91	78	53	49	33	42	36	122	52	11	12	11	7	1		1	723	599
LARCENY	205	339	790	512	497	417	302	243	197	168	168	152	152	498	258	166	114	78	73	55	39	25	2,760	2,688
M.V. THEFT	2	15	75	81	90	47	43	26	15	15	12	13	11	39	12	7	6	1					310	200
OTH. ASSLT	8	19	50	37	49	48	48	43	45	49	46	35	39	150	93	57	49	30	27	7	5	1	211	724
ARSON	6	6	10	5	4	4	2	3		1	1	2	3	5	6	8		1	1	1			35	35
FORG/COUNT		1	6	9	14	10	14	13	13	14	13	12	21	74	28	14	7	2	3				40	228
FRAUD		1	4	6	5	10	13	8	12	16	15	5	18	39	20	15	14	7	8	2	2	1	26	195
EMBEZZ.								1			1			1										3
STLN. PROP	1	6	17	10	19	18	6	12	12	4	10	5	6	23	17	6		2	4	3	3		71	113
VANDALISM	60	49	65	44	51	27	26	20	16	22	16	25	18	99	36	22	22	2	9	5	3	2	296	343
WEAPONS		2	13	17	28	36	39	40	23	35	36	34	17	99	71	32	24	21	17	7	9	6	96	510
PROSTITUT.			5	13	16	20	57	53	50	56	57	50	33	87	48	30	16	7	2	5	4		54	555
SEX OFF.	1	1	7	10	2	6	5	12	8	13	6	8	11	40	36	15	15	8	7	7	1	2	27	194
DRUG ABUSE	3	3	49	64	108	119	136	127	115	99	92	84	90	265	107	55	21	13	9	6	1		346	1,220
GAMBLING						1		1	1	3	1		1	7	7	5	10	7	8	4	5	5	1	65
FAMILY OFF	1		1				1			1	1			3	1	2	1						2	10
DUII		1	2	7	22	63	88	113	139	152	165	166	164	708	557	491	474	395	362	253	173	103	95	4,503
LIQ. LAWS	1	4	56	120	178	184	149	108	81	33	26	26	34	187	159	215	247	236	233	184	114	66	543	2,098
DIS. COND.	4	8	35	43	33	24	57	46	56	56	66	56	42	201	86	57	45	31	22	24	11	11	147	867
ALL OTHER	17	24	62	54	49	58	54	59	34	50	48	34	34	160	99	39	27	40	25	31	7	8	264	749
CURFEW	13	59	237	232	259	244																	1,044	
RUNAWAY	26	80	357	200	160	45																	868	
TOTAL	401	721	2,107	1,689	1,817	1,562	1,199	1,065	947	944	874	824	797	3,065	1,827	1,352	1,177	934	846	603	385	236	8,297	17,076

POLK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER										1		2			1									4
MNSLTER.															1									1
FORC. RAPE											1	2			1		2							6
ROBBERY									1			1				1								3
AG. ASSLT.	1		3	1	1	3	2	1	1	4	2			2	3	5	5	1		2			9	28
BURGLARY	10	6	8	12	1	5	3	7		4	2	2	3	3									42	24
LARCENY	7	12	34	26	20	17	4	17	3	6	7	3	1	4	8	5	2		1	1		1	116	63
M.V. THEFT			3	4	4	1			3			1			1								12	5
OTH. ASSLT									1	2	1				3		3	2			1			13
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT		1		1		1			1	1	1					1							3	4
FRAUD								1	1		1			2	5	2	1		1		1			15
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP				1		1													1	1			2	2
VANDALISM	8	4	4	2		2				1	2	2	1	3	2		1		1				20	13
WEAPONS		1			1		3					1	1		1	1							2	7
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.			1	2							1				2			1					3	4
DRUG ABUSE			1	3	18	10	14	14	6	7	6	4	3	15	3			2					32	74
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF				1								1			1		1						1	3
DUII					1	3	9	7	17	15	16	16	14	59	37	30	23	21	20	17	7	7	4	315
LIQ. LAWS			6	7	19	24	25	16	11	2	1	1			3	1		1			1		56	66
DIS. COND.	1	1	2	2	3	2	8	1	1	7	6	6	7	18	7	5	5	4	4	4			11	83
ALL OTHER		3	2	8	4	6	5		3	1	4	7	2	11	10	6	2	4	1	1			23	57
CURFEW			10	7	3	2																	22	
RUNAWAY		2	16	17	6	5																	46	
TOTAL	27	30	90	94	81	82	73	65	48	51	51	49	36	131	83	60	38	34	30	25	8	8	404	790

SHERMAN COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.																								
BURGLARY					1	1								1									2	1
LARCENY		1	1		1	1			2					1	1								4	4
M.V. THEFT																								
OTH. ASSLT																1								1
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT																								
FRAUD							1							1										2
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																				1				1
VANDALISM							1		2	1														4
WEAPONS																								
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.																			1					1
DRUG ABUSE											1	4		3										8
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII									1			1	3	4	6	3	3	8	3	1	2	1		36
LIQ. LAWS						1																	1	
DIS. COND.																								
ALL OTHER																								
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY					1	1	1																3	
TOTAL		1	1	1	3	4	2		5	1	1	5	3	10	8	3	3	8	4	2	2	1	10	58

TILLAMOOK COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER										1														1
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY							1							3										4
AG. ASSLT.							1	1			1			1	1	1	1							7
BURGLARY		1	2	10	7	6	3	1	1					2									26	7
LARCENY		4	6	6	9	13	9	3	6	5	2	2	4	7	2	1	2					1	39	44
M.V. THEFT		1	3	2	2	2	2	1		2		1		1									10	7
OTH. ASSLT							1							2										3
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT																								
FRAUD										1		1							1					3
EMBEZZ.																	1							1
STLN. PROP		1			1		3	1		1								1					2	7
VANDALISM				2	3	4	5	2	3				1	2		1							9	14
WEAPONS				3	1	1	1	2	1					2									4	6
PROSTITUT.														1										1
SEX OFF.				1							1							1					1	2
DRUG ABUSE			5	4	20	21	22	17	23	16	11	9	3	20	7	2							50	130
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					2	4	10	6	8	18	15	11	6	46	24	14	28	28	25	25	20	10	6	294
LIQ. LAWS			6	14	62	86	103	85	47	8	5		2	2	1		1						168	254
DIS. COND.				1					3	3		1		2	2	1							1	12
ALL OTHER		1	3	4	6	10	14	20	16	10	15	9	14	39	22	17	24	15	12	9	8	4	24	248
CURFEW			1	4	3	10																	18	
RUNAWAY		1	14	19	12	8																	54	
TOTAL	1	9	40	66	131	165	175	139	108	65	50	34	30	131	59	37	57	45	38	34	28	15	412	1,045

UMATILLA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER							1				2				2									5
MNSLTER.											1													1
FORC. RAPE											1		1	1	2	1	1							7
ROBBERY					3		1	1				2		2	1								3	7
AG. ASSLT.			2	1		4	2	1	1	3		1	1	7	2		2	2		4		1	7	27
BURGLARY		10	15	11	21	15	9	14	4	3	3	1	1	5	2		1	2					72	45
LARCENY	20	32	68	23	24	37	32	24	11	8	6	6	4	16	8	8	5	9	3	2		4	204	146
M.V. THEFT	1		4	8	6	5	1	8		1	2	1		1			1			1			24	16
OTH. ASSLT			1		2	1		1	1	2	1			5	7	4	3	4					4	28
ARSON		2		2		1	1	2						1	1								5	5
FORG/COUNT	1	1			1		1		1			1	1	1		1	1						3	7
FRAUD				1	1	1	1	1		2			1	6	1	1	1					2	3	16
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP								1					1	1		1								4
VANDALISM	7	9	15	1	14	7	6	5	4	2	2	1	1	7	4	2	1	4		1			55	40
WEAPONS		1	1		1	2		1		1		2	2	3			1	1	1				5	12
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.			1	1	1	2				1					1			1					5	3
DRUG ABUSE		2	13	10	16	25	36	33	16	27	25	12	8	36	10	5		2					66	210
GAMBLING																1			1					2
FAMILY OFF		1						1				1	2	1									1	5
DUII				1	8	20	33	35	41	46	39	32	48	174	118	109	103	86	58	48	35	20	29	1,025
LIQ. LAWS	1		13	22	68	101	116	119	67	14	10	9	8	12	9	4	5	10	1	1	1	2	205	388
DIS. COND.		1	9	1	9	9	8	10	4	14	15	11	4	32	15	15	7	7	2	1	1	1	29	147
ALL OTHER	12	2	15	5	12	14	9	5	9	9	8	4	3	18	11	11	8	18	3	4	2	2	60	124
CURFEW	1	8	9	12	24	6																	60	
RUNAWAY	3	12	49	29	41	22																	156	
TOTAL	46	81	215	128	252	272	257	262	159	133	115	84	86	329	194	162	139	147	70	62	39	32	994	2,270

UNION COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														2		1								3
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY				2	1	3		2															6	2
AG. ASSLT.	1	3	1	2	2		2	2	3	1				5	5	4	1	1	1		1	1	9	27
BURGLARY	11	7	5	4	10	11	5	5	6	2	6	1		1		1			1				48	28
LARCENY	4	5	11	9	18	7	11	11	3	7	2		7	7	4	1				1		2	54	56
M.V. THEFT		1		1	4	2	3	5	2			1		1	2		1	2					8	17
OTH. ASSLT							2	1	2	1	1			2	1	1								11
ARSON				2										1									2	1
FORG/COUNT								1																1
FRAUD									1	2			1	2	1		1					1		9
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP						3	1	1	1														3	3
VANDALISM	1	6		2	4	4	2	3	2		1			4	4								17	16
WEAPONS				1	1	3	1		1		1			3	1			1					5	8
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.					1					1						1							1	2
DRUG ABUSE			2	5	7	19	25	22	12	19	17	10	9	20	4	1	1						33	140
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					2	4	8	9	11	6	11	9	13	36	27	15	24	21	15	12	8	4	6	229
LIQ. LAWS		2	7	7	14	37	37	50	22	3	1			4	1					3			67	121
DIS. COND.		1	1		1	2	4	3	2	6	3	2	5	6	4	1	1	2				2	5	41
ALL OTHER	3	2	4	4		7	5	6	2	7	1	2	1	6	5	12	1	1	1		1	4	20	55
CURFEW			2	3	1	4																	10	
RUNAWAY	1	1	8	8	7	2																	27	
TOTAL	21	28	41	50	73	108	106	121	70	55	44	25	36	100	59	38	30	28	18	16	10	14	321	770

WALLOWA COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.										1				1	1			1	1					5
BURGLARY			2	4	2		1	1					1	1			1						8	5
LARCENY			3	1	1	1	1		1	1				1									6	4
M.V. THEFT							1																	1
OTH. ASSLT																								
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT		2																					2	
FRAUD												1				1								2
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM	4				2	2				1	1	1				1							8	4
WEAPONS									2												1			4
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.															1									1
DRUG ABUSE			1	3	8	11	2	2	3	1			2	9									23	19
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII							6	5	5	5	2	2	3	7	7	5	8	5	4	4	3			71
LIQ. LAWS				2	10	17	11	8	16		1				1			1		1			29	39
DIS. COND.			1			1	1		1	1				2									2	5
ALL OTHER																								
CURFEW			1	4	4	4																	13	
RUNAWAY				2																			3	
TOTAL	4	2	8	16	28	36	23	16	28	10	4	5	7	22	8	7	10	7	4	6	3		94	160

WASCO COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.						1												1					1	1
FORC. RAPE								1							3									4
ROBBERY									2							2	1							5
AG. ASSLT.			1	2	1		1	1	2	2		1	1	7	2	5	4				2	1	4	29
BURGLARY	4	4	6		6	6	4	5	2	2			1	1		2							26	17
LARCENY	2	3	19	12	10	11	5	10	14	5	7	6	9	14	10	3	3	3		2		1	57	92
M.V. THEFT			1	1			1							1	1								2	3
OTH. ASSLT		1	2		2			1		1			1	3	2	3	4	2			1		5	18
ARSON	1	1		1	1		1				1			1									4	3
FORG/COUNT							1	1																2
FRAUD									2	1	1	1		1	2	1					1			10
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM						2	1	2	1	2	1	1	1	2				1				1	2	13
WEAPONS										1				6				1						9
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.							1							1	1									3
DRUG ABUSE			3	5	5	9	6	8	12	7	3	6	1	9	4	3	1					1	22	61
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII					3	5	12	12	11	11	13	9	13	61	41	43	36	34	22	21	14	18	8	371
LIQ. LAWS			6	14	21	37	24	15	7	2				1	1		1					1	78	52
DIS. COND.		1	7	5	3	3	3	3	1	2	3	4	1	4	5	3	2	1					19	32
ALL OTHER	1	2	6	8	3	5	5	4	3	2	2	2		9	4	4	3	1	1		4		25	44
CURFEW		1	3	8	4	12																	28	
RUNAWAY		1	12	12	14	5																	44	
TOTAL	8	14	66	68	73	96	67	63	57	38	31	31	28	124	75	68	54	44	23	23	22	23	325	769

WASHINGTON COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER														2	1									3
MNSLTER.														1										1
FORC. RAPE																1								1
ROBBERY			2	1	5	12	7	1	1	2	3	1	2	6		1		1	1			1	20	27
AG. ASSLT.	1		11	6	11	13	6	5	10	6	6	4	5	21	9	6	9	5	4	1	1		42	98
BURGLARY	12	11	57	49	46	49	23	20	10	8	5	4	3	8	4				1				224	86
LARCENY	46	126	276	185	218	151	89	65	44	31	35	28	15	107	63	49	25	22	29	12	8	14	1,002	636
M.V. THEFT		3	24	13	28	26	10	3	4	1	1	1	2	6	3	1	1				1		94	34
OTH. ASSLT			3	3	1	3	1	5	3	7	3	1	4	6	6	3	2		2	1	1	1	10	46
ARSON	3	3	9	2	1				1	2					1	1	1					2	18	8
FORG/COUNT		1	1	1	6	4	4		3		1	1		3	1		1		2				13	16
FRAUD			3	1	2	1	2	2	2		1	2		1	1	1		1	1				7	14
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP		1	1	3	2	2	2		1														9	3
VANDALISM	14	23	42	22	16	22	12	6	6	6	6	5	1	2	3	2	1	1		1			139	52
WEAPONS			2	5	6	7	6	1	6	2	2		2	6	2	2	5	1					20	35
PROSTITUT.			1																				1	
SEX OFF.		2	6	3	3	1	2	2			2			4	2		1	1	1				15	15
DRUG ABUSE		1	33	33	58	86	102	76	59	38	38	36	26	85	29	11	6	4		1			211	511
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF		1																					1	
DUII				2	16	34	45	41	52	78	69	69	73	315	202	171	127	94	92	62	39	18	52	1,547
LTQ.. LAWS	3	1	34	96	235	330	345	293	160	23	4	4	7	14	2	4	2	1	4	2		1	699	866
DIS. COND.		2	16	8	16	12	8	14	14	16	10	9	7	20	13	5	6	2	1	1	2		54	128
ALL OTHER	7	14	29	21	20	21	18	17	6	12	6	5	5	21	14	12	5	6	4	3			112	134
CURFEW	2	11	64	36	61	28																	202	
RUNAWAY	2	14	89	61	43	23																	232	
TOTAL	90	214	703	551	794	825	682	551	382	232	192	170	152	628	356	270	192	139	142	84	52	37	3,177	4,261

WHEELER COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								1
MNSLTER.																								
FORC. RAPE																								
ROBBERY																								
AG. ASSLT.									1															
BURGLARY							1	2				1		2										6
LARCENY				1		1		1	1														2	2
M.V. THEFT																								
OTH. ASSLT																								
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT																								
FRAUD															1									1
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP																								
VANDALISM																								
WEAPONS																								
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.																1								1
DRUG ABUSE										1														1
GAMBLING																								
FAMILY OFF																								
DUII																		1			1	2		4
LIQ. LAWS				1	6	8	9	7	3		1												15	20
DIS. COND.																								
ALL OTHER								1						1	1									3
CURFEW																								
RUNAWAY																								
TOTAL				2	6	9	10	11	5	1	1	1		3	2	1		1			1	2	17	39

YAMHILL COUNTY - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER																								
MNSLTER.																								
FORG. RAPE														1					1					2
ROBBERY			1		3	1																	5	
AG. ASSLT.	1	4	3	3	8	3	4	2	1	2	3	2	1	7	4	1	1	2	1			1	22	32
BURGLARY	3	3	14	17	13	8	6	3	2	3	7	5	2		1	3		1	1				58	34
LARCENY	7	18	49	28	29	24	16	11	3	3	9	4	4	8	4	3			1				155	66
M.V. THEFT		1	4	11	6	1	1		1	1	1	1		3	2								23	10
OTH. ASSLT	1	1	1	2	3		1	2		2			1	3	6	1	3				2		8	21
ARSON																								
FORG/COUNT	1			3	1	1	2																6	2
FRAUD					1	1	2							1			2	1	5				2	11
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1	1					2														2	2
VANDALISM	5	3	22	9	13	5	11	4	2	2		1		2	2				1				57	25
WEAPONS				1	1			2				1	1	2	1	2							2	9
PROSTITUT.																								
SEX OFF.														2	5	4					1			12
DRUG ABUSE		2	3	9	25	15	19	14	17	11	10	3	2	9		1							54	86
GAMBLING														4	1	5	6	3	5	7	1			32
FAMILY OFF				1																			1	
DUII				1	3	16	21	21	14	21	25	26	28	67	50	59	36	28	22	20	13	6	20	459
LIQ. LAWS			18	35	79	102	90	54	54	4	1	2	1	7									234	213
DIS. COND.			5	5	1	4	8	3	4	3	6	2		12	1	2	2		1		1		15	45
ALL OTHER	2	2	2	8	6	3	12	8	5	6	12	5	9	22	24	24	18	10	4	3	1		23	163
CURFEW		2	14	12	12	11																	51	
RUNAWAY		1	20	11	15	3																	50	
TOTAL	20	37	157	157	219	198	193	124	105	58	74	53	51	153	96	107	67	45	42	33	16	7	788	1,224

STATE POLICE - Total Arrests (1977)

OFFENSE	10 & under	11-12	13 to 14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25 to 29	30 to 34	35 to 39	40 to 44	45 to 49	50 to 54	55 to 59	60 to 64	65 & Over	TOTAL JUVENILE	TOTAL ADULT
MURDER					1	1	1		1	1	2	2	1	8	4		1						2	21
MNSLTER.								1	2		1		1	1	2		2	1						11
FORC. RAPE						1		1			2		1	4	3	4	3	1					1	19
ROBBERY			1	2	4	6	5	5	5	7		1		6	8	2							13	39
AG. ASSLT.			4	5	5	7	11	6	2	6	11	3	10	40	18	18	15	4	2	6	3	1	21	156
BURGLARY	15	21	56	52	66	49	34	34	11	15	17	14	3	25	13	5	3			1	1		259	176
LARGENY	13	15	50	38	63	80	84	58	34	36	24	21	34	61	37	19	19	16	11	1		2	259	457
M.V. THEFT	1	8	40	82	62	35	24	15	10	6	4	5	4	12	14	1	3	3	1	2			228	104
OTH. ASSLT	7	10	6	5	6	10	14	6	14	10	8	9	9	37	23	31	10	16	10	5	4	3	44	209
ARSON	17	8	10	10	6	5	3	1	1	5	1	2	1	8	5	6	4	3	2		2		56	44
FORG/COUNT				2	1	3	5	1	3	1	1		3	5	4	1	2						6	26
FRAUD			1	1	1	1	10	5	5	7	10	1	4	27	16	7	7	4	2	2		1	4	108
EMBEZZ.																								
STLN. PROP			1	6		3	2	2	3		1	1		1				1	1				10	12
VANDALISM	12	15	30	18	26	22	30	13	5	12	8	6	7	15	11	7	5	4	1		2	1	123	127
WEAPONS		1	3	4	9	8	15	12	17	11	9	3	5	29	19	10	10	6	1	2	4		25	153
PROSTITUT.														1										1
SEX OFF.			2	1		2	1		2		1	1		9	4	9	2	6	1			1	5	37
DRUG ABUSE	1	1	37	57	154	215	324	303	227	203	192	173	129	411	158	49	17	8	9	1	2		465	2,206
GAMBLING															1				1					2
FAMILY OFF							1							1			1							3
DUII			1	2	58	183	258	320	323	456	436	479	446	1,824	1,391	1,211	1,065	900	777	534	392	267	244	11,079
LIQ. LAWS		1	33	97	262	436	542	423	218	46	18	26	12	30	8	6	3	2	1	2	1	1	829	1,339
DIS. COND.	1		2	5	6	5	24	9	11	16	7	10	8	35	8	11	9	6	2	1		2	19	159
ALL OTHER		3	5	10	11	19	33	43	28	39	33	42	36	100	47	24	8	11	7	5	4	3	48	463
CURFEW			3	2	6	15																	26	
RUNAWAY	6	30	163	133	101	50																	483	
TOTAL	73	113	448	532	848	1,156	1,421	1,258	922	877	786	799	714	2,690	1,794	1,421	1,189	992	829	562	415	282	3,170	16,951

APPENDIX A
OFFENSE DEFINITIONS
OREGON UNIFORM CRIME REPORTING PROGRAM

APPENDIX A

INTRODUCTION

An offense, under Oregon law (ORS 161.505 - Revised 1974) is defined as: "Conduct for which a sentence to a term of imprisonment or to a fine is provided by any law of this state or by any law or ordinance of a political subdivision of this state. An offense is either a crime or a violation."

A crime is described as an offense for which a sentence of imprisonment is authorized and is either a felony (maximum sentence of more than one year) or a misdemeanor (maximum sentence of not more than one year).

A violation is described as an offense designated by statute to be a violation or if the offense is punishable only by a fine, forfeiture, fine and forfeiture or other civil penalty. Violations are not classified.

UCR DEFINITIONS

The FBI's Uniform Crime Reporting program collects and reports criminal offense data for the nation and in many instances reports data for smaller subdivisions of the country. Essential to the maintaining of uniform and consistent data was the establishment of a standard definition of the offenses used in the program. This insures that offenses with different titles under state and local laws are considered and appropriately counted in UCR.

The offense definitions in this publication conform to those published in the FBI 1975 UCR Handbook.*

Part I Offense Definitions1.a. Criminal Homicide - Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter

Definition - the willful (non-negligent) killing of one human being by another.

As a general rule, any death due to a fight, argument, quarrel, assault, or commission of a crime is counted as Homicide. One offense for each person willfully killed by another.

Suicides, accidental deaths, assaults to murder, and attempted murders are not counted as Murder and Non-negligent Manslaughter. Suicides are not counted in Uniform Crime Reporting. Some accidental deaths are counted as Manslaughter by Negligence. Assaults to murder and attempted murders are counted as aggravated assaults.

*Federal Bureau of Investigation "Uniform Crime Reporting Handbook", United States Department of Justice, January 1975.

1.b. Criminal Homicide - Manslaughter by Negligence

Definition - the killing of another person through gross negligence.

As a general rule, all deaths caused by the gross negligence of another are counted. One offense is scored for each person killed. The death of a person caused by his own negligence is not counted as an actual offense. All traffic deaths are counted and recorded. Those traffic deaths which are found through police investigation to be accidental (without gross negligence) would be counted as "unfounded."

2. Forcible Rape

Definition - the carnal knowledge of a female forcibly and against her will.

One offense for each person raped or upon whom an assault to rape or attempt to rape has been made. Does not include statutory rape offenses. Statutory rape is defined as the carnal knowledge or the attempted carnal knowledge of a female with no force used and wherein the female victim is under the legal age of consent. Does not include other sex offenses under this category. Statutory rape and other sex offenses are classified and counted as Part II offenses.

3. Robbery

Definition - the taking or attempting to take anything of value from the care, custody, or control of a person or persons by force or threat of force or violence and/or by putting the victim in fear.

Robbery is a vicious type of theft in that it takes place in the presence of the victim. The victim, who usually is the owner or person having custody of the property, is directly confronted by the perpetrator and is treated with force or fear that force will be used. Robbery involves a theft or larceny but aggravated by the element of force or threat of force. If no force or threat of force is used, such as in pocket picking, or purse snatching, the offense must be scored as larceny rather than robbery.

If force is used in the commission of a theft such as in overcoming the active resistance of the victim in a purse snatching, then the offense is to be classified as strong-arm robbery.

4. Aggravated Assault

Definition - an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe or aggravated bodily injury. This type of assault usually is accompanied by the use of a weapon or by means likely to produce death or great bodily harm.

Assault may be defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another. Aggravated assault is defined as an unlawful attack by one person upon another for the purpose of inflicting severe bodily injury usually accompanied by the use of a weapon or other means likely to produce death or great bodily harm. Attempts should be included since it is not necessary that any injury result from an aggravated assault when a gun, knife, or other weapon is used which could and probably would result in serious personal injury if the crime was successfully completed.

The categories of aggravated assault include the commonly entitled offenses of assault with intent to kill or murder; poisoning; assault with a dangerous or deadly weapon; maiming, mayhem, and assault with intent to maim or commit mayhem, assault with explosives; and all attempts to commit the foregoing offenses. Attempt to murder or assault to murder are reported as aggravated assault.

5. Burglary - Breaking or Entering

Definition - the unlawful entry of a structure or dwelling with intent to commit a felony or a theft.

Offenses locally known as burglary (any degree); unlawful entry with intent to commit a larceny or felony; breaking and entering with intent to commit a larceny; housebreaking; safe-cracking; and all attempts at these offenses are counted in UCR as burglary.

6. Larceny - Theft

Definition - the unlawful taking, carrying, leading, or riding away of property from the possession or constructive possession of another.

Larceny and theft mean the same thing in Uniform Crime Reporting. Motor vehicle theft is not included and is counted separately because of the great volume of thefts in that particular theft category.

All thefts which are not part of a robbery, burglary, or motor vehicle theft should be classified in this category regardless of the value of the article stolen. All thefts and attempted thefts are counted.

NOTE: Embezzlement; fraudulent conversion of entrusted property; conversion of goods lawfully possessed by bailees, lodgers, or finders of lost property; obtaining money by false pretenses; larceny by check, larceny by bailee, and check fraud are all to be classified as Part II offenses.

Larceny - thefts are broken down into the following categories:

A. Pocket Picking

Definition - the theft of articles from a person by stealth where the victim usually does not become immediately aware of the theft.

The theft includes removal of such items as wallets from women's purses or handbags and men's pockets and usually occurs in a crowd, public conveyance, or other similar situation to disguise the activity. Theft from a person in a conscious or unconscious state, including drunks, is included. However, if the victim is manhandled or force beyond simple jostling is used to overcome the resistance of the victim, the offense becomes a strong-arm robbery.

B. Purse Snatching

Definition - the grabbing or snatching of a purse, handbag, etc., from the custody of an individual.

If more force is used than is actually necessary to snatch the purse from the grasp of the person, then a strong-arm robbery has occurred.

C. Shoplifting

Definition - the theft by a person other than an employee of good or merchandise exposed for sale.

This violation assumes that the offender had legal access to the premises and thus no trespass or unlawful entry was involved. This category includes thefts of merchandise displayed outside a building as part of the stock in trade such as in department stores, hardware stores, supermarkets, fruit stands, gas stations, etc.

D. Thefts From Motor Vehicles (Except Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories)

Definition - the theft of articles from a motor vehicle, whether locked or unlocked.

This type of larceny includes thefts from automobiles, trucks, truck trailers, buses, or motorcycles. It also includes thefts from any area in the automobile or other vehicle including the trunk, glove compartment, or other enclosure. Some of the items included in this category of theft are cameras, suitcases, wearing apparel, packages, etc.

Certain state statutes might interpret Thefts From Motor Vehicles as burglaries. For Uniform Crime Reporting these thefts must be scored as larceny.

E. Theft of Motor Vehicle Parts and Accessories

Definition - the theft of any part or accessory attached to the interior or exterior of a motor vehicle in a manner which would make the part an attachment to the vehicle or necessary for the operation of the vehicle.

This category would include theft of motors, transmissions, radios, heaters, hubcaps and wheel covers, manufacturers emblems, license plates, radio antennas, side-view mirrors, gasoline, tape decks, etc. Theft of items being transported in the vehicle should be classified in Category D, Thefts From Motor Vehicles.

F. Theft of Bicycles

Definition - the unlawful taking of any bicycle, tandem bicycle, unicycle, etc.

G. Theft From Buildings

Definition - the theft from within a building which is open to the general public and where the offender has legal access.

Not included are shoplifting and thefts from coin-operated devices or machines as these offenses should be scored in their separate categories of larceny. The category of Theft From Buildings includes thefts from such places as churches, restaurants, schools, libraries, public buildings, and other public and professional offices during the hours when such facilities are open to the public.

Theft from coin-operated machines or pay telephone boxes within open buildings should be counted as Thefts From Coin-Operated Devices or Machines.

H. Theft From Coin-Operated Device or Machine

Definition - a theft from a device or machine which is operated or activated by the use of a coin.

Some examples of such machines are candy, cigarette, and food vending machines; telephone coin-boxes; parking meters; laundry machines; pinball machines; washers and dryers located in laundromats where no breaking or illegal entry of the building is involved.

I. All Other Larceny - Theft Not Specifically Classified

Definition - all thefts which do not fit the definitions of the specific categories of larceny listed above.

This category includes theft from fenced enclosures, boats, and airplanes. Theft of animals, lawnmowers, lawn furniture, hand-tools, farm and construction equipment are also included, where no breaking or entering of a structure is involved.

The illegal entry of a tent, tent trailer, or travel trailer used for recreation purposes followed by a theft, felony, or attempt to commit a felony should be counted as larceny.

7. Motor Vehicle Theft

Definition - the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle.

Included in this classification is the theft or attempted theft of a motor vehicle which is defined for this program as a self-propelled vehicle that runs on the surface and not on rails. Examples of motor vehicles are automobiles, trucks, buses, motorcycles, motor scooters, snowmobiles, etc.

Part II Offense Definitions

8. Other Assaults

Assaults and attempted assaults which do not result in serious or aggravated injury to the victim are included as other assaults.

9. Arson

Included are all violations of state laws and municipal ordinances relating to arson and attempted arson - any willful or malicious burning or attempts to burn, with or without intent to defraud, a dwelling house, church, college, jail, meeting house, public building or any building, ship or other vessel, motor vehicle or aircraft; contents of buildings, personal property of another, goods or chattels, crops, trees, fences, gates, grain, vegetable products, lumber, woods, cranberry bogs, marshes, meadows, etc.

If personal injury results from the arson, the situation would include an offense of aggravated assault. In the event a death results from arson, the incident would include murder.

10. Forgery and Counterfeiting

Forgery and counterfeiting are treated as allied offenses. In this class are placed all offenses dealing with the making, altering, uttering or possessing, with intent to defraud, anything false in the semblance of that which is true.

11. Fraud

Fraudulent conversion and obtaining money or property by false pretenses. Includes bad checks, confidence games, etc., except forgeries and counterfeiting.

12. Embezzlement

Misappropriation or misapplication of money or property entrusted to one's care, custody, or control.

13. Stolen Property; Buying, Receiving, Possessing

Included in this class are all offenses of buying, receiving, and possessing stolen property, as well as all attempts to commit any of these offenses.

14. Vandalism

Vandalism consists of the willful or malicious destruction, injury, disfigurement, or defacement of any public or private property, real or personal, without consent of the owner or person having custody or control, by cutting, tearing, breaking, marking, painting, drawing, covering with filth, or any other such means as may be specified by local law. This offense covers a wide range of malicious behavior directed at property such as: Cutting auto tires, drawing obscene pictures on public restroom walls, smashing windows, destroying school records, tipping over gravestones, defacing library books, etc.

15. Weapons; Carrying, Possessing, etc.

This class deals with weapon offenses regulatory in nature.

16. Prostitution and Commercialized Vice

Included in this class are the sex offenses of a commercialized nature.

17. Sex Offenses

(Except forcible rape and prostitution and commercialized vice.) Includes offenses against chastity, common decency, morals, and the like.

18. Narcotic Drug Laws

Included are all violations of state and local laws, specifically those relating to the unlawful possession, sale, use, growing, manufacturing, and making of narcotic drugs.

- a. Opium, or cocaine and their derivatives (morphine, heroin, codeine).
- b. Marijuana.
- c. Synthetic narcotics - manufactured narcotics which can cause true drug addiction (demerol, methadones).
- d. Dangerous non-narcotic drugs (barbiturates, benzedrine).

19. Gambling

All charges which relate to promoting, permitting, or engaging in gambling are included in this category.

20. Offenses Against the Family and Children

Included here are all charges of non-support and neglect or abuse of family and children.

21. Driving Under the Influence

This class is limited to the driving or operating of any vehicle or common carrier while drunk or under the influence of liquor or narcotics.

22. Liquor Laws

With the exception of "driving under the influence" (Offense No. 21), liquor law violations, state or local, are placed in this class.

23. Drunkenness*

Included in this class are all offenses of drunkenness or intoxication, with the exception of "driving under the influence" (Offense No. 21). Detoxification cases are not recorded here.

24. Disorderly Conduct

In this class are placed all charges of committing a breach of the peace.

25. Vagrancy*

Persons prosecuted on the charge of being a "suspicious character or person, etc." are included in this class.

26. All Other Offenses

Included in this class are every other state or local offense except traffic, not included in offenses 1 to 25.

27. Suspicion*

While "suspicion" is not an offense, it is grounds for many arrests in those jurisdictions where the law permits.

28. Curfew and Loitering Laws - (Juveniles)

Counted are all arrests made by departments for violation of local curfew or loitering ordinances where such laws exist.

29. Runaway - (Juveniles)

For purposes of UCR, this category includes apprehensions for protective custody as defined by local statute.

*NOTE: Suspicion is not a criminal offense in Oregon. Drunkenness and vagrancy were repealed by the 1975 Oregon Legislature and are not longer criminal offenses by statute.

Arrest Definition

For the purposes of UCR, adult persons are considered "ARRESTED": whether by actual physical arrest or the issuance of misdemeanor citations.

Juveniles are considered "ARRESTED" when the circumstances are such that if he or she were an adult an arrest would be made or a misdemeanor citations issued.

Clearance Definition

Clearances by Arrest

An offense is "cleared by arrest" or solved for crime reporting purposes when at least one person is:

1. Arrested;
2. Charged with the commission of the offense; and
3. Turned over to the court for prosecution.

The prosecution can follow arrest, court summons, or police notice. A clearance by arrest can be claimed when the offender is a person under 18 years of age and is cited to appear in juvenile court or before other juvenile authorities. This clearance can be taken even though no physical arrest was made.

The number of offenses and not the number of persons arrested are counted in the clearances recorded.

Exceptional Clearances

In certain situations, police are not able to follow the three outlined steps under "clearance by arrest" to clear offenses known to them. In many instances, police have exhausted all leads and have done everything else possible in order to clear a case. If the following questions can all be answered "yes" the offense can then be cleared exceptionally.

1. Has the investigation definitely established the identify of the offender?
2. Is there enough information to support an arrest, charge, and turning over to the court for prosecution?
3. Do you know the exact location of the offender so that you could take him into custody now?
4. Is there some reason outside the police control that stops you from arresting, charging, and prosecuting the offender?

Examples of exceptional Clearances:

An offense can be exceptionally cleared when it falls into one of the following categories:

- a. Suicide of the offender (the person responsible is dead).
- b. Double murder (two persons kill each other).
- c. Deathbed confession (the person responsible dies after making the confession).
- d. Offender killed by police or citizen.
- e. Confession by offender already in your custody or serving sentence (this is actually a variation of a true clearance by arrest - you would not "apprehend" the offender but in most situations like this the offender would be prosecuted on a new charge).
- f. An offender prosecuted in another city for a different offense by state or local authorities or prosecuted in another city or state by the federal government for an offense which may be the same (you attempt to return him for prosecution, but the other jurisdiction will not release to you).
- g. Extradition is denied.
- h. The victim refuses to cooperate in the prosecution (this does not "unfound" the offense and the answer must still be "yes" to the first three questions above).
- i. For some reason outside your control, an offender is prosecuted for a less serious charge than that for which you arrested him (such as a charge of reckless driving for a negligent manslaughter offense - the offense on Return A remains the same).
- j. The handling of a juvenile offender either orally or by written notice to parents in instances involving minor offenses such as petty larceny.

It is recognized that departmental policy in various police agencies permit the discontinuance of investigation and the closing administratively of cases in which all investigation has been completed. The administrative closing of a case or the "clearing" of it be departmental policy, under UCR reporting, does not permit the clearance of an offense by exceptional clearance unless the four questions mentioned above can all be answered "yes." The recovery of property does not give a reason to clear the case for UCR purposes. The clearance of a case for UCR purposes should have no affect on whether or not the department has internal policies as to "closing" a case or discontinuing active investigation on a case.

Part III - Activity Code Definitions

Part III is defined in Oregon as Police Activity, Non-Criminal Complaints and requests for service, etc. from 39 Traffic Crime thru 99 Other, including Custody activity 500 thru 550.

The definitions presented in this section vary from exact and specific to standardized guide lines for code usage.

A number of these codes frequently border on criminal offense circumstances. When subsequent information or investigation uncovers criminal situations, the appropriate offense/arrest entry(s) are required.

39. Traffic Crime (Except DUII)

"Serious Traffic" offenses as defined by the Oregon Motor Vehicle code.

EXAMPLES: Officers from the department are investigating an Injury Accident where one of the participating vehicles fled the scene.

Officers from the department pursue a vehicle for Reckless Driving.

40. Traffic Accident - Fatal

Traffic accidents that result in the death of at least one of those persons involved.

41. Traffic Accident - Injury

Non-fatal traffic accidents that result in the injury of at least one of those persons involved.

42. Traffic Accident - Property damage

Traffic accidents that result in property damage without personal injury.

50. Illegal Alien

Police Activity surrounding circumstances relating to Illegal Aliens.

EXAMPLES: Officers from the department assist Immigration authorities with a search for illegal aliens.

52. Warrants

Receiving warrants as an activity.

53. Stolen Motor Vehicles Recovered for Another Agency

The recovery of a stolen "Motor Vehicle" when the original theft report and case is not from your department.

EXAMPLE: Officers from your department recover a motor vehicle reported stolen by another law enforcement agency.

54. Stolen Property Recovered for Another Agency

The recovery of stolen property (other than motor vehicles) when the original theft report and case is not from your department.

EXAMPLE: Your department recovers property for other agency.

57. Sudden Death/Bodies Found

The finding of a deceased person when the cause of death is of natural, suspicious or unknown circumstances.

If it is later determined that Homicide is involved an additional entry for that particular offense is required.

58. Suicide

The attempt of or the actual taking of ones own life by purposely self inflicted means or circumstances.

59. Other Accidents

Other forms of accidents that are not traffic related.

60. Animal Problems

Circumstances or complaints relating to the care of or actions of animals.

61. Property

The circumstances relating to lost, found or confiscated property. Does not include recovery of property associated with a reported offense by your department or outside agency or jurisdiction.

EXAMPLE: Your department receives information that a citizen lost his wallet on the street in the downtown business district.

A citizen reports that a mans' wallet and contents were found on the sidewalk by a grocery store.

62. Abandoned Auto

The circumstance or complaint/investigation of an abandoned auto.

64. Locate Only Auto

The complaint/investigation or search related to a missing auto.

NOTE: If a stolen motor vehicle report is subsequently taken a criminal offense entry will also be required.

EXAMPLE: An intoxicated and confused subject reports his car is "stolen". Your department does not wish to take a stolen report until the victim is more rational. In the meanwhile officers are checking here and there for the auto.

65. Impound Auto

Recording the activity of legally removing a motor vehicle from its location.

EXAMPLES: Your detective division impounds a vehicle involved in a Narcotics case.

A lending institution advises that they have repossessed a local resident's auto.

66. Assistance Rendered

An act or actions taken rendering assistance or service to the public, other law enforcement or governmental agencies that is not specifically covered by other codes.

EXAMPLES: Your department rolls a patrol unit to assist a neighboring jurisdiction with an injury traffic accident.

Your department delivers an emergency message to a local address.

67. Domestic Problems

Complaints or problems of the home and/or family relationships, family beefs, etc.

NOTE: If any criminal offense is determined an additional offense entry is required.

69. Insecure Premises/Security

Citizens reporting and/or officers finding and investigating unlocked or open doors, windows, insecure building, etc.

If it is subsequently determined that a criminal offense is involved an additional entry(s) for the particular offense is required.

70. Suspicious Persons and Circumstances

Complaints, observations, finding resulting from suspicious actions.

NOTE: If any criminal offense is determined and if any arrest is made, appropriate offense and custody entries are required.

71. Public Safety

Situations that relate to problems created by man or acts of nature that present possible danger or potential hazard, etc.

EXAMPLES: Children are reported to be playing in a vacant-dilapidated building.

73. Disurbance/Noise

Complaints relating to disturbances involving noise.

75. Sick Cared For

Assistance rendered to ill or injured persons.

EXAMPLES: An officer from your department responds to a "man down" call and provides heart massage to an apparent heart attack victim.

An officer from your department responds to a "man down" call and upon arrival finds that another citizen is applying proper treatment to an apparent victim of some form of seizure. The officer summons an ambulance, provides additional assistance and crowd control.

Officers on routine patrol come across a local person known to have a mental problem who is wandering far from home, proper care, and attention.

76. Marine

Complaints relating to boating and water ways.

EXAMPLE: The department receives a complaint that power boats are frequently speeding thru a beach area clearly marked and designated for swimming only.

77. Traffic/Roads

Reports relating to moving traffic, parking, obstructed throughfares, etc. This code should not be used for the recording of traffic citations.

EXAMPLES: A local resident phones to advise that a parked car is blocking their driveway.

The department receives information that a traffic signal is stuck and is not changing colors - traffic is starting to back up.

78. Civil Complaints

Complaints relating to civil matters that may or may not involve the departments presence in an effort to mediate minor disputes or to keep the peace, etc.

EXAMPLES: Your department receives a complaint from a local resident that two other neighbors are involved in a heated argument over possession of apples from a tree growing on their property line.

A lady requests that an officer accompany her to a former husbands' residence because she wishes to pick up some property awarded to her as the result of divorce.

The manager of a local apartment house requests that an officer remove an guest of one of his tenants for violating building rules.

79. Vehicle Disposition

The release or discharge of vehicles within the custody of or held by the authority of the department.

81. Alarm

Complaints or observations of fire, burglary, robbery and similiar alarms.

NOTE: If it is subsequently determined that a criminal offense is involved an additional entry(s) for the particular offense is required.

99. Other

Miscellaneous complaints, actions, service, etc., not covered by preceding codes.

APPENDIX B
STOLEN PROPERTY CATEGORIES

Stolen Articles Categories

The following table illustrates the twenty-two categories of stolen articles presented in this report with a complete listing of articles included within each category.

<u>Category</u>	<u>Includes:</u>
Bicycles	Bicycles, tricycles.
Boats, marine equipment	Boats, marine equipment.
Cameras, accessories	Cameras, accessories, viewing equipment.
Clothing, furs	Clothing, furs, luggage, purses, wallets
Furniture	Furniture
Jewelry, watches	Jewelry, watches.
Currency	Money, securities, stamps, notes.
T.V., Radio, Stereo, etc.	Television, radios, stereo/phonographs, tape recorder/players, accessories, P.A./paging devices, sound metering devices, other.
Household appliances	Appliances, household goods.
Tools	Tools.
Sports equipment	Sporting goods.
Firearms	Firearms.
Motor vehicles	Motor vehicles.
Motor vehicle parts and accessories	Motor vehicle parts and accessories, miscellaneous vehicles, motors/engines, convertible tops/tonneau, trailers/campers/canopies.
Office equipment	Office furniture and equipment.
Construction equipment	Heavy construction machinery.
Musical instruments	Musical instruments.

Aircraft, parts, accessories

Aircraft, parts and accessories.

Livestock

Livestock/farm animals.

Consumable goods

Beverages/liquor, food/meat, personal hygiene items, gas/fuel, hay/feed, cigarettes/tobacco, drugs, other.

Saddles and tack

Saddles and tack.

Miscellaneous

Farm and garden equipment, knives, explosives, spraying devices and attachments, fire extinguishing equipment, metals (brass, copper, etc.), other miscellaneous items.

APPENDIX C
STATISTICAL METHODS

APPENDIX C
STATISTICAL METHODS

CALCULATION OF CRIME RATES

Quite often it is desired to compare the volume of crime occurrence, either totally or by individual offense, over a period of time for a selected group of agencies or jurisdictions. The geographical area being studied will undoubtedly consist of law enforcement agencies of various strengths and serving widely varying sizes of population. An agency equalizing factor must be developed, or in other terms, a common denominator is needed. To arrive at a valid comparison, the concept of rate is utilized.

The crime rate is defined as the number of offenses occurring per 100,000 population over the period of one year. The common denominator for any community, county, district, or state is obtained by dividing the population represented by 100,000. Once this denominator is determined, it becomes a relative constant until such time as the population of the community, county, district, or state changes appreciably. The crime rate can be calculated then by dividing the number of offenses by the denominator.

- a. Population - 100,000 = common denominator
- b. Number of offenses - common denominator = crime rate

Example:

Agency A serves a population of 50,000 and experienced a total of 2,500 Index offenses in 1976.

Index Crime Rate -

- a. $\frac{50,000 \text{ (population)}}{100,000} = 0.50 \text{ (common denominator)}$
- b. $\frac{2,500 \text{ (number of offenses)}}{0.50 \text{ (common denominator)}} = 5,000 \text{ (crime rate)}$

Therefore, the Index crime rate for Agency A in 1976 was 5,000 offenses per 100,000 population.

Example:

Agency B serves a population of 128,750 and experienced a total of 13,500 robbery offenses in 1975.

Robbery rate -

$$a. \frac{128,750}{100,000} = 1.2875$$

$$b. \frac{13,500}{1.2875} = 10,485$$

The robbery rate for Agency B in 1975 was 10,485 offenses per 100,000 population.

CALCULATION OF TRENDS

Crime trend information is a presentation of the fluctuation of data from one time period to another. Trends can be computed on the basis of volume (number of offenses, arrests, etc.) or rates (offenses, arrests, etc. per 100,000 population). The trend is then presented as a percent change. The statistical connotation for trend is usually based on data over a substantial length of time such as five or ten years (at least three); however, a comparison can be made between two years, months, weeks, etc.

To compute the trend, always take the difference between the number of offenses or rates of both periods of time, divide by the number for the prior period, and multiply by 100, thus yielding a percent change.

- a. Number of offenses (one period) - Number of offenses (the other period) = difference
- b. Difference - prior period x 100 = percent change

Example:

Agency A showed an Index crime rate of 1,000 in 1975 and 1,250 in 1976. By visual inspection there was an increase.

Change -

$$a. 1,250 (1976) - 1,000 (1975) = 250 (difference)$$

$$b. \frac{250 (difference)}{1,000 (prior period 1975)} \times 100 = 25.0\%$$

Thus the Index crime rate for Agency A increased 25 percent from 1975 to 1976.

Example:

Agency B reported 1,850 burglaries in 1970 and 1,365 burglaries in 1975. By visual inspection there was a decrease.

Change -

- a. $1,850 - 1,365 = 485$
 b. $\frac{485}{1,850} \times 100 = 26.2\%$

Thus, the number of burglaries for Agency B showed a decrease of 26.2 percent from 1970 to 1975.

One point is important in calculating change from one period to another. If the number of offenses, arrests, etc. increases from zero for the prior period to a specific number for the current period, no change can be mathematically calculated.

Example:

Agency A showed no burglary offense in 1975 and 100 offenses in 1976. The increase in not +100 percent as may appear but cannot be determined.

Calculation -

- a. $100 - 0 = 100$
 b. $\frac{100}{0} = \text{indeterminant number}$

Another example worth mentioning is the case where the number decreases from a specific number in the prior period to zero in the current period. The change is always -100 percent regardless of the number for the prior period.

Example:

Agency B showed 175 robbery offenses in 1975 compared to no offenses in 1976.

Change -

- a. $175 - 0 = 175$
 b. $\frac{175}{175} \times 100 = 100\%$

Thus the number of robberies for Agency B showed a decrease of 100 percent from 1975 to 1976.

THE CHI-SQUARE TEST

The Chi-square tests presented in Section 2 of this report indicate whether or not two or more frequency distributions are different enough statistically so that they could be considered independent of each other. For example, a Chi-square value is computed for males versus females on the various categories of robbery. Assume the Chi-square value was not significant at the customarily chosen 5 percent level of confidence. A non-significant value of Chi-square indicates that males and females have essentially the same distribution of arrests over the various categories of robbery. That is, the relative proportion of males in each category is the same as the relative proportion of females in the same category. No discussion concerning the calculation of a Chi-square value is presented in this report. There are numerous books available which explain various statistical methods in more detail.